



LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

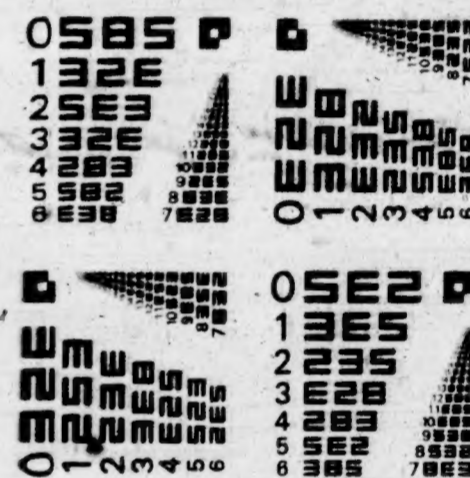
★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE I LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

197

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 197

Connecticut

Second Regiment
Ha - He



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed, with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States' name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War*. (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)

Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)

Corps of Artificers (131)

Corps of Engineers (131)

Corps of Invalids (132)

Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)

German Battalion (133-145)

Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)

Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)

Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,

Continental Troops (153)

Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)

First Regiment, Forces (187)

Second Regiment (188-209)

Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)

Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)

Third Regiment (211-239)

Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368) q
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
- Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eanes' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Wiflett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:

Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

- Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
- Scouts, Militia (903)
- Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (905-907)
- First State Regiment (908-918)
- First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
- Second Brigade (933-938)
- Second Regiment (939-945)
- Second State Regiment (946-950)
- Third Brigade (951)
- Third Regiment (951-956)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
- Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
- Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
- Fourth Regiment (972-977)
- Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
- Fifth Regiment (979-984)
- Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
- Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
- Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
- Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
- Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
- Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
- Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
- Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
- Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
- Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
- Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
- Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
- Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

- Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
- Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
- Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
- Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
- Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
- Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
- Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
- Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
- Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
- Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
- Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
- Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
- General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1347a

Haddock, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haddock, John

Goodlock John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

11 11 11 11

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|-------------|--------------|
| 1 35060618 | 26 35058864 |
| 2 35058572 | 27 35060127 |
| 3 35059773 | 28 35058887 |
| 4 35058614 | 29 35060147 |
| 5 35059808 | 30 350589 |
| 6 35059842 | 31 35060167 |
| 7 35058650 | 32 35058936 |
| 8 35059875 | 33 35060192 |
| 9 35059907 | 34 35058968 |
| 10 35058679 | 35 35060223 |
| 11 35059939 | 36 35059000 |
| 12 35058709 | 37 35059032 |
| 13 35059972 | 38 35059066 |
| 14 35058738 | 39 35060257 |
| 15 35060000 | 40 35059102 |
| 16 35058755 | 41 35059150 |
| 17 35060022 | 42 350587188 |
| 18 35058780 | 43 35058294 |
| 19 35060043 | 44 35064724 |
| 20 35058805 | 45 35065340 |
| 21 35060063 | 46 35064764 |
| 22 35058820 | 47 35065376 |
| 23 35060084 | 48 35064795 |
| 24 35058843 | 49 35065414 |
| 25 35060105 | 50 35065437 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436986

See also

4 | 2 | Conn.

John Haddock
O. Parsons Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 21, 1777*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged April*
22, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *148*

A

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Prvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

2 L

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

H. N. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Prvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 2

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

26

2

Conn.

John Headlock

priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel-
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1 , 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

2

Conn.

John Houdlock

priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H.

2

Conn.

John Hadlock
priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 22*, 17.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 178.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A | 2 | Conn.

John Hudlock
Det., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Patterson
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

A | 2 | Conn.

John Hadlock

Plt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cattell

27

2

Conn.

Sam Hadlock

Cpl, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Parsons

16

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t David Par-
sons' Company In the 2nd Connecticut Battallian.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 7 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

In the Field, In the Field

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horspital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Chandler

76

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

1778 } Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Pvt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778

Commencement of time Febry 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm Gibson

A

2

Conn.

John Hadlock
Priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W. Gibson

H

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. W. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Sherman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

John Hadlock

ser., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *17.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *17.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Pr. { Capt. David Parsons' Company, in
a Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. N. Gibson

26

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Free

H

2

Conn.

John Hudlock

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *for dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Yours

A.

2

Conn.

Ine Hadlock

Pr 1, { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

No.

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Pvt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Nov 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Prk, { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

57

2

Conn.

Sam Hadwick
Cpt. { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
 the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed *Apr 22*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Walter

A

2

Conn.

John Haddock
 Pt. { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
 the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

John Haullock

Private

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Parsons

A

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Put, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

27

2

Conn.

Jn Hadlock

Ct. { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
a Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment: *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

Patterson

A | **2** | **Conn.**

John Hadlock
Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
a Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yr* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Pr. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since ~~last muster~~ or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parsons

A

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Pvt , { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Capt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Parsons

4 | 2 | **Conn.**

John Hadlock
Prvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Duty

T. Sherman

N

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Pr, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Parsons

96

John Hadlock
priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

H

2

Conn.

John Hadlock
Priv.

Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 2nd June 1779

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert

H

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent.

H

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Privt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount of pay £ 3 : 11 : 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alert.

H

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent.

John Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service,

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Albert

H

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*; 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

27

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Art, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Parsons

47

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough March 4th / 79, 20 days Col^o Bradley*

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

Paterson

A | 2 | Conn.

John Hadlock
Prst, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *0*

Remarks: *On Duty*

Talbot

A

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt Aldins Company*

John Hadlock

H

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on 23d Sept. 1779.

Remarks: Taken from
Capt Parson's company
on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Oliver

John Vaillock

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *9 York July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *April 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

C. C. C.
Copyist.

John Smithlock

Plt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted: *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment: *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disability*

John Hancock

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalian Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *September*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Conduct*

Samuel S. Sillcock

1779, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Am. Mullock

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 3, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 22, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Crosby

A

2

Conn.

John Redlich

Dr. { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Grady
Corrpt.

A

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Private

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 23, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 y^{rs}

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dis duty

Hadlock

7

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Privt.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next page in the M...

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

H

2

Conn.

John Hadlock

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1780*

Commencement of time *Feb. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *Mch. 1, 17*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 Dollars, 60 Nine ^{ths}/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

John Woodcock

W. Woodcock, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm duty*

Wm Woodcock

Woodcock

James Bullock

1711, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Springfield Mass 17*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17_____

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See July*

James Bullock

John Bullock

(*2*), { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Springfield April 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted*

Conely
Comdr.

John Haddock

Co. 1st, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

Springfield May, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

8

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. 1st April 22

A. | 2 | Conn.

John Hadlock

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll ^{an extra}
of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

of Pay *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. W. Gibson

344

Hadlock, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35044096	26
2	35044142	27
3	35044182	28
4	35044222	29
5	35044261	30
6	7305519	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Thos Hadlock

Priv, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. H. ...

2 | **2** | **Conn.**

Thos Hadlock

Prof, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*84*

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*84*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*84*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison
(548) Copyist.

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Thomas Sadlock

priv, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*6*

Roll dated *July 12*, 178*6*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 178*6*

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/87*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Thos Hadlock

7th, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sturges

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Thomas Hadlock

Jun, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Disch'd Dec 13/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

76

2

Conn.

Thomas Hadlock

Priv

6th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for dated, 17

From,

July 5, 1780.

To,

Dec. 13, 1780.

Time of Service,

5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

3.5 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

1590
Gail Rubin

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gail Rubin

1351

Hains David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070357	26
2	35070405	27
3	35070411	28
4	35070415	29
5	35070416	30
6	35070417	31
7	35070418	32
8	35070419	33
9	35070420	34
10	35070421	35
11	35070422	36
12	35070423	37
13	35070424	38
14	35070425	39
15	35070426	40
16	35070427	41
17	35070428	42
18	35070429	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hains

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Apr. 2 81.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

H.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Hains

Priv., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

H.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Haine

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *West Point.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

Copyist.

David Hanes

Priv. { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next M H 1782.

Remarks: *West Point.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

David Hains

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782,

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment by 9 m. std.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

A.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Hains

Privt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 8 m. 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

H.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Haines

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 7 m. 14 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

H. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David⁺ Hayes

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment by C. M. 7 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16, 1782.

Alterations since last muster Transferred
to Capt. Strong's Co. July 1.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Evad

K

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Faynick

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *12 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 11/82

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from*

Capt. Gomer's Co. July 1/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

by Order

A

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Kaynes

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *4 5 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Hayes

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *4 1/2 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

[Signature]

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Haynes

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment: *1 yr. 3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb. 10, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. H. Smith

AK

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Strong

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17_____

Enlisted _____, 17_____

Term of enlistment *14 2 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. S. [Signature]

A

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Hance

7th, { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec.*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment
3 Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. H. Clarke

H

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Hance

Pl. { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 + Jan.*, 1783

Roll dated *28 Feb.*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *11 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec. 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. Clarke

A

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Hanes

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d. Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *5 March*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

[Signature]

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David James

M, { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *28th April*, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

5th March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

[Signature]

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Ames

Plt.

{ Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *20 May*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. G. Smith

1352

Howe, Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howe, Asa

1382-4
Hart.

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart. John

1333

Hait John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061428	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

2

Conn.

John Hait
Govt.

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1780

Roll dated *Nov 2* 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

John Sherman

Kent, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35042303	26	35042501
2	35042312	27	35042511
3	3506104	28	35061245
4	35042798	29	35042528
5	35042332	30	35042536
6	35042341	31	35061260
7	35061090	32	35042555
8	35042804	33	35042564
9	35042360	34	35061312
10	35042369	35	35042582
11	35061135	36	35042591
12	35042810	37	35061355
13	35042388	38	35042610
14	35042398	39	35042517
15	35061160	40	35041202
16	35042417	41	35061425
17	35042422	42	
18	35061185	43	
19	35042817	44	
20	35042440	45	
21	35042456	46	
22	35061207	47	
23	35042475	48	
24	35042485	49	
25	35061229	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also

3^d Regiment

H

Joseph Hunt

1st Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time *1st Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1st Dec*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *400*

Amount *138*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Hunt

W

2

Conn.

Joseph Smith

Lt Col, { 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 ..

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *5 00*

Amount *5 75 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: *115 over to be*
deducted

.....

.....

W. H. ...

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Harte

Lt Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 18*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Removed from
the 3 Regt. Dec 7
On command*

T. C. ...

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hail

Lieut. Col. 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2d (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. ...

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hunt
Lt Col, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Sept 18, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Comdt Brigade

Zebulon

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hart

Lt Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Absent

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt Col,

Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sep 18, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd from the 8" on com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B Harrison

Joseph Hait
Lt Col { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *sep 18*, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd of the Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Thompson
(543) Copied.

Joseph Smith
Lehal, { 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *400*

Amount *460 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOT RECORDED

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hail
Pl. Col., { 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60* dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *400*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *460 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hart

Lt Col, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 18, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Tolman

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hart

Lt Col, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
2 Co by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hartt

Lieut. Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept 18*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Stanford*

Tolson

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph H. Hitt

Lieut. Col. } 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned / , 17 ..

Enlisted / , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. H. Hitt

78 | 2 | **Conn.**

Joseph Harts

Lt Col. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed Sept 18, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Stanford sick
Feb 9, 1780.

Tolson

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hart

St. Lo, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Haytt

Lieut. Col. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept 18*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Stanford sick*
Feb 9, 1780

T. Lucas

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hayth

Lieut. Col. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

T. L. ...

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Haight

Lieut. Col. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed Sept 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Haistt

Hol., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2d Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed 1, 1780.

Commissioned 1, 1780.

Enlisted 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hart

Serjeant { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept 18*, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hartt

Lt. Col. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

T. H. ...

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lieut. Col. 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed Sept 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. H. [Signature]

Joseph Hart

Lieut. Col 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. O. ...

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hart

Lieut. Col., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 18, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hart

Sent. Col. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

do (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hart

Attest, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Tobacco

H. | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hart

2d, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2d (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. S. Swan

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hunt

Lieut. Col. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 18, 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

T. Lincoln

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hart

Lieut. Col., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

2 | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Haitt
Lieut. Col. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Apr 18 , 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: As per m. quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Charrison

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hait
Lt Col. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*87*

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*87*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Apr 18*, 17*77*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *week absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

J. Hamilton

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hait

Lt. Col., { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept 18*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stanford sick

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hart

Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *sep 18*, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stomach sick

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

W. Sherman

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Haitts

Lt Col,

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *2ep 18* , 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hait

Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 18*, 17*77*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 17, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sep 18, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[Signature]

Joseph Hait
Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sep 2*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *sep 18*, 17*78*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blair

26 | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sep 18, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Warren

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hait

Lt Col, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned sep 18, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Hamilton

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hait
Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sep 18, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm furnished
Nov 12 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hail Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

M. A. Hail

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35043331 | 26 35043331 |
| 2 35044889 | 27 35045222 |
| 3 35043875 | 28 35043872 |
| 4 35044910 | 29 35045222 |
| 5 35043418 | 30 35043910 |
| 6 35044949 | 31 35045333 |
| 7 35043463 | 32 35043955 |
| 8 35044983 | 33 35045363 |
| 9 35043297 | 34 35043977 |
| 10 35045115 | 35 35043997 |
| 11 35043532 | 36 35045385 |
| 12 35043565 | 37 35044024 |
| 13 35043595 | 38 35044015 |
| 14 35045050 | 39 35044030 |
| 15 35043632 | 40 35044052 |
| 16 35043667 | 41 35063223 |
| 17 35045084 | 42 35063239 |
| 18 35043700 | 43 35063237 |
| 19 35045113 | 44 35063250 |
| 20 35043728 | 45 35063320 |
| 21 35045151 | 46 35054684 |
| 22 35043756 | 47 35054737 |
| 23 35045167 | 48 35054787 |
| 24 35043792 | 49 35054837 |
| 25 35045201 | 50 35054837 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.P. 456786

See also

A

2

Conn.

Joseph Hays
P. Batts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 3*, 1778

Term *Year*

Casualties *Wounded April 1800*
Sept 1 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *148*

James

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hair

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ. *
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, *1*

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Chandler

H

2

Conn.

Joseph R. Hunt
Sgt.

Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of pay \$ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. M. [Signature]

A

2

Conn.

Joseph Huit
Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Jatterson

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hait

Plt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Josh Hatt

Co., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Atkinson

James H. Hunt
 { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
 { Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year & 10 days*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of time*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hail
1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

H

2

Conn.

+ *Joseph Hought*

Genl } Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

2 | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hail

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blasius

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hiat
Jut

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Tending sick
at Greenwich

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

H

2

Conn.

Josep Hoyt

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow 27
Dec 5 days Troy
Walbridge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

H. 1

2

Conn.

Robert Hunt

11, { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James

A

2

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mnt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

• Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. H. S. m

A

2

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Prvt, { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Men

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

AF

2

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Priv, { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Regiment Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6³/₂ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

A | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hoyt

Put, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Puttison

A

2

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Private

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Joseph Hayt

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Betts Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Jatkinson

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Haight

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hail

Cpt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 - 8 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Atkinson

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hail

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hail
Genl, } Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On detachment Jan
3^d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson
(548) Copyist.

Joseph Wait
1st

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in good horse*
no R

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

[Signature]

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hunt

Gov } Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777

Roll dated *March 6*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Detach & march
3/79*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

[Signature]
(543) Copied.

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hart
Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Thomas A. ...

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hart

put, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

H 1 2 Conn.

Joseph Hail
Prof, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779
Roll dated Jan 25, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd Jun 13/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Hamilton

28

2

Conn.

Joseph Hais

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd Warford
20 July

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

[Signature]

H

2

Conn.

Joseph H. Hart

Gov., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Harrison

J

2

Conn.

Joseph H. Ait

Govt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

[Signature]

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hark

but, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Jos. Hail
Priv. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30* , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *All duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R. Harrison

Joseph Gail
Corp, Walbridge Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1 June, 1780
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 158

N | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Huit
Plt., { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Allerson

A

2

Conn.

Josh Hait

Pr, { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 6/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Job Hait

Corp, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sick

1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

A. Harrison

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hewitt
Corps, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *2*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Barrison

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hail
Sgt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780

Roll dated *Totaway Nov 4*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hait
Corpl. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted to
Sergeant

J. Taylor
Copyist

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hait
Corpl.

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.
Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Capt.

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hartt
Corp.

{ Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780

Roll dated *July*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to May*
Walbridge's Co July
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B. Harrison

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hait
Sgt.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave 7 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hail

Sergt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.
Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the
Infantry, October 1,

J. Taylor

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hoyt
Sgt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from the Major's Company Oct'*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mille', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hart

1st, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On record Jan 13/80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison
(500) Copied.

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Joseph Hart

1st, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Mich 17*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

at Betts

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hart

Private, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Corrid.

H.

2

Conn.

Joseph Hail

1st { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *promoted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Sergt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hait

Sergt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

1356

Evait Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evait Samuel

1357

Hoar, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drumma, Perce

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoar, Stephen

1358

Hartts, Joseph

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Squad Colonel | Squad Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartts, Joseph

1359

Hoar, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35057488	28
2	35057529	27
3	35057566	28
4	35057605	29
5	35057643	30
6	7306712	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hale

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 22*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31, 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. ...

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hale

Put.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 22*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till 31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hale

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 3, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hale

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. [Signature]

H

2

✓ Conn.

Joseph Hale

Pat., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased Dec 9

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Joseph Hale

Prvt, *8th* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connee' Reg' Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

July 22, 1780.

To,

Dec. 9, 1780.

Time of Service,

4 Months, *17* Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

30 Dollars, *40* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

1360

Roll Number

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35067575	26
2	35067624	27
3	35067671	28
4	35067712	29
5	35067757	30
6	35067808	31
7	35067861	32
8	35067910	33
9	35067959	34
10	35068007	35
11	35068054	36
12	35068106	37
13	35068178	38
14	35068250	39
15	35068318	40
16	35068385	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Perben Hale

put, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. Douglas

H

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Ruben Hale

privt.

{ Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Reuben Hale

privt, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. Douglas
Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Hale

part. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Hale

part { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas Copyist

(543)

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ruben Hale

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) *J E Douglas* Copyist

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reubin Hall

privt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Hale

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17*82*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ruben Hale

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rubin Hale

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rubin Hale

pr { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Ruben Hale

priv. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *1* _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Euben Hale

privt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* or *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 1783*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *2 M* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Ruben Hale

apt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*83*.

Appointed *"*, 17 *"*.

Commissioned *"*, 17 *"*.

Enlisted *"*, 17 *"*.

Term of enlistment *3 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

To Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. P. Douglas

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Suben Hale

sergt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Leuben Hale

sergt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *dit*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. P. Douglas

1361

Harkness, Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Samuel Harkness

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

2
Cards filed with

Samuel Harkness

1362

Hallins Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505057	26
2	350510	27
3	35052007	28
4	35054097	29
5	35050707	30
6	7300000	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A

2

Conn.

Saml. Perkins

Pr.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 23*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Perkins

A. 1

2

Conn.

Sam^l Haltings

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

27

2

Conn.

Sam^l Watkins

Prvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Parsons

A.

2

Conn.

Samuel Halkins

Plt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment till the 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

L

2

Conn.

Samuel Harkins

Pr, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted - , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 9/80*

Patterson

W

2

Conn.

Samuel Hallkin

Pvt.

5th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

July 23, 1780

To,

Dec 9, 1780

Time of Service,

4 Months, *16* Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

30 Dollars, *20* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

1363

Half Sims

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Regiment *Regiment*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35000597	26
2	35000040	27
3	35000699	28
4	35000747	29
5	35000547	30
6	35000000	31
7	35000087	32
8	35000000	33
9	35000000	34
10	35000000	35
11	35000000	36
12	35000000	37
13	35000000	38
14	35000000	39
15	35000000	40
16	35000000	41
17	35000000	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Hall

Sergt { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

on Michael

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Hall

Serjeant, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

A.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Hall

Sergt, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Swift

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Hall

Sergt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *mch 15*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Guilford,*
Jan 20

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Hall

Dr. Sgt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Richard

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Hall

Serjt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 22 & Jan 1, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Guilford
Jan 20/83

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Amos Hall

Serjt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. S. Smith

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Amos Hall

Serjt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Hall

Sergt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Hall

Serjt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

A

2

Com.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Hall
Sergeant, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Richard

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Hall

Sergeant, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

W. Mitchell

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Arnos Hall

Leop { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Regt of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 1782 mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. J. ...

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Amos Hall

Sergt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Hall

Sergt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 23 / 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Hall

Sergt. { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Richard

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Hall

Sergt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Switt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1781.

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

1964

Paul Bryan

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35067214	26
2	35067298	27
3	35067374	28
4	35067447	29
5	35067521	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also *5th Regiment*

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hiram Hall

Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
1782

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd 5*

Regt Nov 1/82

Casualties *Conid Dabbs*

Ferry

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. G. Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hiram Hall

Pvt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On board Dobbs

ferry

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hiram Hall

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *On board Bobb's
Ferry*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nyram Hall

Tru, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Oct 82

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ** Conrad Dobbs Ferry*

Remarks :

** So on Roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hiram Hall

Pr

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 17 83

Roll dated

May 26, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On com'd Dobb's
Ferry*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cutler Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

1365

Walter Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050723	26
2	151625	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

76

2

Conn.

Jon^o Hall

Prvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Enlisted May 8 & de-
serted 15th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Jonathan Hall
P. Manning Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 8*, 1778

Term *3 years*

Casualties *deserted 15 May 1778*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1788, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *118*

James

1366

Hoall Joseph

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Pineapple Pineapple

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoall Joseph

1367

Hall Josiah

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35057479	26
2	35057522	27
3	35057560	28
4	35057569	29
5	35057637	30
6	1700	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

H

2

Conn.

Josiah Hall

Pvt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. ...

H

2

Conn.

Josiah Hall

Pvt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. ...

H | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Hall

Privat, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. ...

H | 2 | Conn.

Josiah Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Joseph Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead Nov 2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

H

2

Conn.

Josiah Hall
Pop, *8th*

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

July 2, 17 *80*

To,

Nov. 8, 17 *80*

Time of Service,

4 Months, *7* Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

28 Dollars, *20* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548*d*)

Chandler

Copyist.

1368

William G. Adams

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070977	26
2	35071053	27
3	35071126	28
4	35071200	29
5	35071273	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also *4th Regiment*

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gotham Hall

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 10.*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 9. 82.

Alterations since last muster *joined from
late 4 Regt*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Botham Hall

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 + Jan 1783*

Roll dated *Jan 28, 1783*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Gatham Hall

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Jurd

Joshua Hall

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford 5

H

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jotham Hall

Prot., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

1369

Paul Philimon

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Number *Serial*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35063</i>	26
2	<i>3500500</i>	27
3	<i>35003</i>	28
4	<i>35000</i>	29
5	<i>35000</i>	30
6	<i>35000</i>	31
7	<i>35000</i>	32
8	<i>35000</i>	33
9	<i>35000</i>	34
10	<i>35000</i>	35
11	<i>35000</i>	36
12	<i>35000</i>	37
13	<i>35000</i>	38
14	<i>35000</i>	39
15	<i>35000</i>	40
16	<i>35000</i>	41
17	<i>780</i>	42
18	<i>780</i>	43
19	<i>780</i>	44
20	<i>39107807</i>	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philomath Hall

Sergeant } 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5th Co. } by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Mar. 10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On duty to Island*

Ranther

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philemon Hall

Lx

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch + Apl, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Mch 10, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Richard

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philemon Hall

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
6'10" } by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rampkin

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philemon Hall

Lt

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1781.

Roll dated

July 9, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 10, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philoman Hall

Lieut. (B. Lewis) { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed *Mar. 10*, 1778.

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

Rankin

10 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philomax Hall

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
500 { by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed *Mar. 10*, 1788.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Rauken

A

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Philemon Hall

Lt , { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1781.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March 10* , 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard at the Redoubts*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th-Company.

m Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philemon Hall

Lt { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 16*, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Philemon Hall

Lt { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Found on the lines

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. S. Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philemon Hall

LX { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philemon Hall

Lt, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 10, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None M B 1781

Remarks: Recruiting in Connecticut

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

H.

Conn.

Hall

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

Aug. 7., 1782.

2^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Solomon Pinto*

When Commission'd as Ensign, } *March 18, 1780.*

When Commission'd as 2^d Lieutenant, } _____, 17 .

When Commission'd as 1st Lieutenant, } _____, 17 .

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*

Hall promoted.

Remarks :

Number of Record :

30

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

H.

Conn.

Philomen Hall

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*
Aug. 7, 1782.

2^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Philomen Hall*

When Commission'd as Ensign, } *Jan. 1, 1777.*

When Commission'd as 2^d Lieutenent, } *march 10, 1778.*

When Commission'd as 1st Lieutenent, } *march 18, 1780.*

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut. Barnum resigned*

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philemon Hall

LX { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philemon Hall

Lx { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

W

Conn.

Philimon Hall
Lieut, *2* Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec' Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

22 dated, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of records:

61

(543i)

Hall

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philemon Hall

LX, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philemon Hall

Lt { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philemon Hall

Lt { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

No.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Philemon Hall

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 2^d Connecticut Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1370

Hall Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505642	26
2	35052700	27
3	3505050	28
4	3505300	29
5	3505203	30
6	3505300	31
7	3505000	32
8	3505000	33
9	3505000	34
10	3505300	35
11	3505000	36
12	3505020	37
13	3505000	38
14	3505300	39
15	3505000	40
16	3505312	41
17	35050395	42
18	35053464	43
19	35055473	44
20	35051629	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

See also _____

Hop 2 | Conn.

Stephen Hall

John, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stephen Hall
(548) *Genl.*

N

2

Conn.

Stephen Hall

Co., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attorney

No. | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Hill

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*71*

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*71*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[Signature]

K

2

Conn.

Stephen Tall

Cpt.; { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 L^d*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 L^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

John | **2** | **Conn.**

Steven Hall

John, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see list*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Hall
(543) *Copyist.*

24

2

Conn.

Stephen Will

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 per 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Leaster

76

2

Conn.

Henry Hall

Ct. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

13

Steven Hall

Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 17

Commencement of time Nov 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec 17

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 100 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feuster

H

2

Conn.

Steven Hall

from, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1771

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1718

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Bond

*This Company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[Signature]

Steven Hill

Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17-8.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Teaster

Copist.

St

2

Conn.

Steven Hall

sm, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comd*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adged.

2 | **2** | **Conn.**

Stephen Luce

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Jan</i>	, 17	<i>78</i>
Time of enlistment	<i>Jan</i>	, 17	.
Commencement of time	<i>Jan</i>	, 17	.
Commencement of pay	<i>Jan</i>	, 17	.
To what time paid	<i>Feb</i>	, 17	.
Pay per month	<i>4 00</i>		
Time of service			
Whole time of service	<i>2 months</i>		
Subsistence			
Amount	<i>4 00</i>		<i>2 00</i>
Amt. of pay and subsistence			
Pay due to sick, absent			

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fewster

John

2

Conn.

Stephen Bull

John, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Tick's Company.

John Bull
(543) Copied.

47

2

Conn.

Stephen Hall

Int., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

*Pay per month *40 c.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attorney

A

2

Conn.

Stephen Hall

Pr. T. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay No. date, 17

Date of Enlistment Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 0 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

151

2

Conn.

Stephen Hall

ser., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in (camp)*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Admitted

H

2

Conn.

Stephen Hall

Capt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Stephen Hall

ser, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stephen Hall

27

2

Conn.

Stephen Hall

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *7 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole* *9-4* *d. d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dece'd 7th*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Taterson

A | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Hall

(P. Miller) Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 1777*, 1777 ..

Term *War*

Casualties *Wounded April 9, 1778.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *148*

1371

John Spooner

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Company A

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35004501	26
2	350076	27
3	35007139	28
4	3500440	29
5	35007741	30
6	35007207	31
7	35007253	32
8	35007704	33
9	35007967	34
10	35007977	35
11	35007987	36
12	35005000	37
13	3500715	38
14	35007231	39
15	35007301	40
16	35007311	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Thos. Hall

Corp, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar + Apr, 1751.

Roll dated May 1, 1751.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

L. Douglas

27

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Thomas Hall

Comp, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Thos. Hall

Comp., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Dangler
Copyist.

of

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Hall
Company { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

24

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Hall
Corp. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 4, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Downer
Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Hall
Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 23

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) *J E Douglas* Copyist

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Hall

Corp. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. Douglas

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Hall

Corp. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. P. Douglas

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Hall

Corp. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) *Copy*

22

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Hall

Corp. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Hall

Comp. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas

H

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thomas Hall
Corp. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov 13

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. D. Dangle
Copyist.

Thomas Hall
Corp. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* & *Jan, 1783.*

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

H

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thomas Hall

Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *do* _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

To Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. D. Douglas

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Thomas Hall
Comp. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
- manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. P. Douglas

H

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Thomas Hall
Comp. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 20
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copied.

✓ 7372
Hall, William

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

11 Co. 11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35047972	26	35041890
2	3504935	27	35040452
3	35048126	28	35049220
4	35049405	29	350457
5	35048170	30	3504947
6	35049754	31	35048517
7	35049512	32	35044974
8	35044748	33	35048512
9	35048123	34	35050013
10	35049572	35	3504858
11	35048165	36	35048022
12	3504037	37	35048650
13	35048203	38	35050047
14	35049012	39	35048084
15	35048240	40	35048734
16	35049700	41	35054072
17	35048254	42	35052984
18	35049702	43	35054133
19	35048311	44	35056005
20	35049750	45	35054142
21	35048347	46	35050064
22	35044038	47	35054254
23	35048375	48	35050114
24	35044073	49	35054313
25	35048414	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓
See also

A | **2** | **Conn.**

William Hill

P. Newshley Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Apr 14*, 17*77*

Term, *3 years*

Casualties *dis old Apr 14, 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *148*.....

W. Hill

H

2

Conn.

Wm Fall

Private

(Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Commencement of time

From July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

to Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month

40 Shil.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

A

2

Conn.

W^m Hall

Private, (Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time From Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid to Sept. 1 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent.

H

2

Conn.

Wm. Hall

privt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *40 &*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

William Hall

privt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *40x*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Wm Hall

pm { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Apr 15*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 x*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

Copyist.

28

2

Conn.

William Hall

Wm. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Time of enlistment *Apr 14*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Wm. [unclear]

21- { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

H. Hill

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____ *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *copyist*

A | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Hall

1st. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted March 15 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In ye Sabratz Fight

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Samuel Ball

P { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Apr 11* 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *George S. Anthony*

Crashly
Copyist.

16

2

Conn.

Wm Hall

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of y^e Names & Remarks of Cap^t Hinckley's
Comp^y In y^e 2nd Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In y^e feald,

On Com^d,

one Comd.

In y^e Gen^l Hospital,

Sick In y^e Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

Chandler

H

2

Conn.

Wm Hall

priv

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of the whole £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

William Hall

Private: { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of time *from Feb. 1,* 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *to Mar. 1* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

A

2

Conn.

William Hall

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *to April 1* . 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

W^m Hall

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .. 17

To what time paid *May 1* 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

W^m Hall

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Wm Hall

Sgt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot. commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *67/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Wm Hall

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Wm Hall

priv. { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay, 1776.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1776.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

J. E. Douglas

Copyst.

2 | Conn.

Wm Hall
Sgt, {

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1776.

Commencement of pay , 1776.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1776.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

W^m Hall

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1* . 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Wm Hall

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1* 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent.

H

2

Conn.

Wm Hall

Private { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* $\$ 2$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alert.

R. H.

2

Conn.

Wm. Hall

(A)

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778

Roll dated *Oct. 21*, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *(p)* 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *see certificate*

Looney
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

William Hall

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

March 5, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Apr 13 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. Hall

Copyist.

H. M. Wall

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1778.*

Roll dated *April 2, 1778.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

2

Conn.

William Hall

Co. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On detachment*

Crosby
Copyist.

Wm. Hull

17, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

A

2

Conn.

Wm Hill

(Sgt) { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Crosby
Comptrol.

1778

1778, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment: _____

Alterations since last muster: _____

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

H. H. Hull

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17.....

Roll dated *Sept* , 17.....

Appointed , 17.....

Commissioned , 17.....

Enlisted *April 14, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in Egypt - Egypt*

H. H. H. H.

Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., in the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaao Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*88*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *April 14*, 17*87*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Roll

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 4*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in detachment*

March

7th Vall

....., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17.....

Roll dated , 17.....

Appointed , 17.....

Commissioned , 17.....

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks
*See Remarks, Serials
Oct-18*

11 _____

_____, { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *1022-56*

H

2

Conn.

William Hall
sergt { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next to ... 1772

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

A

2

Conn.

Wm Hall

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Mr. Hall

Plt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Patterson

21

2

Conn.

Wm Hall

Capt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mille' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

27

2

Conn.

Wm. Tall

Capt

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23-50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

H

2

Conn.

William Hall

Cpt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

H

2

Conn.

Wm Hall

Pr. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 17

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patton

17

2

Conn.

William Hall

Put, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Patterson

H

2

Conn.

Wm Hall

Put, { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

11th Regt

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In Court Account*

John Velt

Pl, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated *March 6, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *April 14, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Grand Annuall*

John Hill

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *House wreck*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 16th*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

William V. ...

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *transferred to the Infantry*

Copyist

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Am. S. Mill

Am. S. Mill, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Highlands of York*, *March*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 *79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H

2

Conn.

Am Hall

Advt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Roll dated *July 20*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted *Nov 4*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Advt

H

2

Conn.

Am Hall

1st

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*
Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Am Hall

priv, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sandy Beach Sept 3 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 14* , 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sadfield

No. 2

2

Conn.

Amos J. Hall

1st Lt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated *1st of Oct*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sadfield

18

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Henry Ten Eyck, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Dec 1st*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Henry Ten Eyck

H

2

Conn.

Am. Hall

Jm

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Northampton 25 1777*

Appointed *July 1777*, 17

Commissioned *July 1777*, 17

Enlisted *May 14 1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

A

2

Conn.

W^m Hall

Pt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

William Fair

Pr, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*5*

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

15 | 2 | Conn.

Spring Hill

Spring Hill, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Morristown Feb 2*, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted *14* , 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Spring Hill

H

2

Conn.

Am Jall

from, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Springfield Mass*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 14* , 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Indefinite*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

H

2

Conn.

Sam Hall

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Springfield Apr 1*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H

2

Conn.

William Hall

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Roll dated *Springfield May 1*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 14* , 17 *11*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Dis April 14*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

1373

Walshead, Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35068139	26
2	35068218	27
3	35068290	28
4	35068360	29
5	35068425	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Timothy Halstead

pr.t. } 7th Co, 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *by 4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Joined Nov 1 82
Casualties *Sick Frederkse-*
burgh

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

2d

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Timothy Halstead

ser { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* or *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 2d*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 17 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Connecticut*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist

of

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Timothy Habstead
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 17 81

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick born*

May 81

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

Douglas
Copyist

28

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Tim^o Holstead

priv. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 m 2 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick born May
17 82

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Companies.

J E Douglas (copy)

(548)

28

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Timothy Halstead

priv. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

May 17 82

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *did leave May*

17 82

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

Box Number
1374-a

1374

Hambleton James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See also | *See also*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35042752</i>	26
2	<i>7150000</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: *R.P. 436980*

✓
See also

H | **2** | **Conn.**

James Hainbelton

1st Lt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 177*7*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 177*7*

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted (Apr 22)*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison
(548) Copied

James Hamilton
P. G. Hill Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *July 1, 1777*

Term *War*

Casualties *Resert April 1778*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *18*

James

1574-a

Hamilton, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, James

1375

Previous Number

1374-a

William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William

1370

Hamilton William

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Swan*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35069079	26
2	35069153	27
3	35069223	28
4	35069290	29
5	35069360	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also *5th Regiment*

No

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Hamlin

Priv

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

Dec - 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

for

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Rec'd com
to Regt Nov. 1, 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-berlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Chamberlain

1st, } 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 22, 1782, 1783.

Roll dated

July 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 yr.

6, 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

H

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Hamlin

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1782

Roll dated

March 5, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 11 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

28:82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Hc

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Chamberlain

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Apr 28, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

17 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Hamlen
1st Lt. 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.
Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 28, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

1377

Hammer Jaques

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Jaques

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammer Jaques

1378

Hancket, Oliver

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3730-341	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5	<i>Cancelled</i>	
6		25
7	<i>Cards withdrawn and</i>	
8	<i>filed with Oliver Hancket</i>	
9	<i>in Wyllies' (2) Regt. Conn. (Rev.</i>	
10	<i>War)</i>	
11	<i>Feb. 18, 1898</i>	30- <i>m. a. 5, Ex</i>
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1378-a.

Hoanday, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lt. Sergeant / 2d Lt. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoanday, Samuel

1379

Manly Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Q. No. 1 | *Q. No. 2*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35074035	26
2	35074089	27
3	35074142	28
4	35074194	29
5	35056432	30
6	35066446	31
7	35066460	32
8	35066474	33
9	35066490	34
10	35066502	35
11	35066514	36
12	35066526	37
13	35066538	38
14	35066550	39
15	35066562	40
16	35066574	41
17	35066586	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Handy

2d M. Sgt. { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Handy

Q. M. Sgt

Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Handy

L. M. Sgt. { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift, *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *July 9*, 17 *81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml. Handy

L. M. Sgt. } Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Samuel Hamdy

2d Serj., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R. Smith

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Hamden
Q. M. Sgt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated 17 ..

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ranckin
Copyst.

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Handey

Q Master Sgt 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Pankin

Samuel Landey

Q. M. S. S. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month-

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

P. Smith

Saml Handey

Q. M. S., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed July, 1782.

Commissioned July, 1782.

Enlisted July, 1782.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ranckin
Copyist.

Samuel Handy

Q. M. Serj., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July*, 17

Appointed *July*, 17

Commissioned *July*, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parkinson
Copyist.

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Handy

Qmby } 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Rankin

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Handy
Q. M. Sgt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 178*9*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Rankin
Copyist.

14 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Handy

Q. M. S. R. 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 178*2*.

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P. Smith
Copyst.

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Hardy
Q. M. Sery, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. '82 & Jan'y*, 1783 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

P. Rankin
Copyist.

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Handy

Q. M. Sgt. } 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R. Smith

Copyist.

Samuel Handy

M. Sgt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Parker

H. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Handy
Q. M. Sgt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1788.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Randall
Copyist.

x

1379

Warily Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Deputy Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35074035	26
2	35074089	27
3	35074142	28
4	35074194	29
5	35066432	30
6	35066446	31
7	35066460	32
8	35066474	33
9	35066488	34
10	35066502	35
11	35066514	36
12	35066526	37
13	35066538	38
14	35066550	39
15	35066562	40
16	35066574	41
17	35066586	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1380

James David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank: Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James David

1381

General Austin

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35072808	26
2	35072940	27
3	35072878	28
4	35073004	29
5	35073071	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also *5th Regiment*

A

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Austin Sanford

Pl. { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *2 Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *24 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from
5th Regt. Nov. 11*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

A. J. Clark

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Austin Sanford

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *15 March*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17_____

Enlisted _____, 17_____

Term of enlistment *24. 3 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Coletax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

[Signature]

H

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Mustaw Sanford

P.L.

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 + Jan*, 17*83*

Roll dated *28th Jan*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *24 4th m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Coletax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

[Signature]

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Austen Sanford

Feb., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman-
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28 April*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 y. 2 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

5th March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Asst. Clerk

A

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Austin Hamford

Pl., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *26th May*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. H. Hamford

1382

Graham William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | Pay Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham William

1383

Tharman, Jacques

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Tharman

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tharman, Jacques

1384

Harmon, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Original Copy
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3501152137	26	35047453
2	350115455	27	35011501
3	350115015	28	350115167
4	350115535	29	350115157
5	3501157611	30	350117013
6	350115011	31	350116011
7	350116011	32	350117501
8	350116913	33	35011527
9	350116785	34	350115011
10	35011567	35	35011535
11	35011506	36	350115011
12	35011575	37	350115913
13	350115011	38	350117701
14	35011587	39	350116411
15	350117852	40	350115011
16	35011547	41	350115411
17	350115770	42	350117731
18	350115011	43	350115011
19	350115221	44	35011655
20	350115011	45	350115772
21	35011520	46	350115011
22	350115788	47	350115103
23	350115347	48	35011520
24	350116011	49	350115933
25	35011576	50	350115011

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: N. O. P. 436786

See also

A | **2** | **Conn.**

James Harmon
Serj. Granger Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 20*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties *Ensign Sept. 1777*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. *1*, page *149*

James
(575) Copy

No

2

Conn.

Jacques Harman

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 - 8^s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 - 8^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon
Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 2.8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 2.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Harmon

H

2

Conn.

James Harmon
Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, *1777*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2 s 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2 s 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties -----

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

James Harmon

Jacquess Harman
Serjt. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
 Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
 Connecticut, commanded by Col.
 Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *Mar. 12*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$20.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Prof

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon
Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *March 12*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2 28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Keefe

No

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon
Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10* , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *March 12* , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *During The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Jacques⁺ Norman

Serjt. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed March 12, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacquess Harmon

Bergr, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon
Sergeant { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1* , 1777.

Appointed *May 20* , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pres absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

76

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon
Serge

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *during ye War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

K

2

Conn.

Levin Harmon

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Company, 2^d Connecticut Battallion Com-
manded by Lt Col^o Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y^e War, *1*

3 year, _____

In the Field, _____

On Command, _____

In the Gen^l Hospital, _____

Sick in the Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, *On Furlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Shaw

76

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon
Serjnt., {

Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Harmon

No

2

Conn.

Jaguis Harman

Sergt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *2* months

of *Extraordinary Pay Feb-16, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jaquis Harmon

Sergt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon
Sergt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 12*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 20*, 1777.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 Mo & 1 day*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5 - 8 B*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *The reason why Sergt Harmon being put into the foot of this pay*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

EBT 9.

35047223

1895

Roll is owing to a
mistake in the pay
rolls of last March
April & May in which
months he was left out

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon
Sergeant

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergeant { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-8⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Samerson

Copyist.

76

2

Conn.

Jacques Harman

Sergeant, { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

26

2

Conn.

Jaques Hammond
 Serjt. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot
 commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Super

26

2

Conn.

Juquie Hammon
 Serjt. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot
 commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 20*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months & days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 5 s. 7 d 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left out & never inserted since*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Zeepes

H.

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergt. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

26

2

Conn.

Jacques Harman

Serjt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

[Signature]

26

2

Conn.

Jacques Harman
Serjnt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Harman

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon
Sergeant

Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

26

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergeant

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H.

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Serjeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778;

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harman

Sergeant { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Ammunition Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

26

2

Conn.

Jacques Harman

Sergt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jaguis Harman

Serge

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 12, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacquess Harmon

Sergt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon
Sergeant

(Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed Dec
24. by Genl Huntington
25 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Serjt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct 3 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon
Serjeant { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*
by G Huntington 20
days Aug 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon
Serjt. { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*
by G Huntington 20
days Aug 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Jaguis Harman

Serjeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 12, 17

Term of enlistment O War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacquess Harmon

Sergeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Roll dated April 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergeant

(Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On picket

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Harmon

No

2

Conn.

Jaguis Harman

Sergt. { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Ammunition Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Jacquies Harmon

Sergeant { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

[Signature]

20

2

Conn.

James Beebee

Sgt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

James Beebee

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergeant

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copied

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergeant { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copied

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergeant, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$44.82

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Jacquess Harmon
Sergt { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

26

2

Conn.

Gaques Harmon

Serge. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Harmon

No

2

Conn.

Jaguess Harmon
Sergeant (Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Jaquess Harmon

Serjeant, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. Harmon

Mo

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough since
Dec 24. by Genl
Huntington 25 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

N

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jaguess Harmon
Sergt.

(Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

No

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Berge, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated Camp Crompond May 15 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Serjt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Nelsons Point* *July*, 1779
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779

Camp Nelsons Point
Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.
Camp Highlands
Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sergt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

{ Roll dated *June 11, 1779*
Camp Highlanders of York

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Jaquess Harmon

Sgt

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Curran

H

2

Conn.

Jacquess Harmon

Sgt,

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tollman

H

2

Conn.

Jaguess Harmon

Sgt

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

H

2

Conn.

Jaquess Harmon

Serg., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

16

2

Conn.

Jacquess Harmon
Sergeant, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Jacquess Harmon
Serjeant, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Ensign, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

80 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

T. L. ...

H

2

Conn.

Jacquess Harmon

Sgt

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

H.

2

Conn.

Jacquess Harmon

Sgt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Bluman

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sgt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

H

2

Conn.

Jacquess Harmon

Sgt

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Oliver

H

2

Conn.

Jaquess Harmon

Sgt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

77

2

Comm.

Jaguers Harmon

Sgt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to
the 1st Company July 1, '80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Thomas

A.

2

Conn.

Jacques Hermon
Sgt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the 9^d Comp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. P. Gibson

A.

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon
Sgt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780
July 4, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

H

2

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Sgt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. C.

H

2

Conn.

Jagress Harmon

Sgt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Promoted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Johnson

H

2

Conn.

Jacquess Harmon

Sgt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from Col^o
Comp'y*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. ...

H | 2 | Conn.

Jacquess Harmon

Sgt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. Harmon

H

2

Conn.

Harmon

Ensign { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

Compt.

H

2

Conn.

Harmon

Ensign { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

26

2

Conn.

Jacques Herman

Ensign

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub^s in the Connecticut line,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "It is recommended when these Officers arrive to Lieutenants that they Stand arranged in the following Order of Precedence.")

N^o, 16

Remarks:

Number of records

53

(544)

Hermann

Copyist.

1383

Harrap, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrap, Joseph

1386

Harris Amos

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris Amos

1387

Harriet Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Granny Amos

W

1388

Hamilton, Rachel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

P. 11 11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35063022	26
2	35064505	27
3	35063065	28
4	35064549	29
5	35063107	30
6	35064554	31
7	35064531	32
8	35064531	33
9	35064531	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 4367861

See also

H

2

Conn.

Rhuben Harrington

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

H

2

Conn.

Reuben^{*} Herrington

Private

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month (Dollars 9 1/6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month 11 Days

Subsistence 13 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6, 8, 7.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Reuben Herrington

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

H

2

Conn.

Reuben Herrington

Pvt

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Rhuben Harrington

Private

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor
Capt.

H

2

Conn.

Rubin Harrington

Pr. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See on Page

J. Taylor
Clerk.

H

2

Conn.

Reuben Harrington

Pr

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co, 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 15, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M. 15 Days

Subsistence 15

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Cupist.

H

2

Conn.

Reuben Harrington

Private

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 15 '80

J. Taylor

Reuben Huntington

Co. 1st Regt. Mass. Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *20 Dec, 1778*
or enlistment }

Term *all service*

Casualties *Discharged as Capt
1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *158*.....

Greene

1384

Harris Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

U. C. U. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35047971	26	35048418
2	35049355	27	35049889
3	3504525	28	35048401
4	35049404	29	35049919
5	35048075	30	35048483
6	35049453	31	35048040
7	35049001	32	35048516
8	35049547	33	35049975
9	35048122	34	35048551
10	35049744	35	35048012
11	35048104	36	35048580
12	35049636	37	35048021
13	35048200	38	35048655
14	35048395	39	35048040
15	35049075	40	35048005
16	35048237	41	35048714
17	35049715	42	35048024
18	35048283	43	35048704
19	35049701	44	35050100
20	35048310	45	35048751
21	35049710	46	35050127
22	35048346	47	35048018
23	35049822	48	35050155
24	35048384	49	35048040
25	35048050	50	35048078

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786

See also

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Amos Harris

P. Hensley Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *July 8*, 17*77*

Term *Year*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *143*

James

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harrel

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *From July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *to Aug. 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *40 Shil.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harres

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *From Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *to Sept. 1* . 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Avert.

J

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

privt } Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay ; 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Amos Harris

privt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *400*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

2

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Pvt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Feb 5*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas
Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

privt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Feb 8*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

James Harris

21 } Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*77*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 8* 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

----- { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., in a
----- Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
----- manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777.

Roll dated -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

41

2

Conn.

Wm. Harris

1st Lt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777*

Roll dated *Dec 24, 1777*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Feb 8* 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Crosby Copyist.

James Harris

2) { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
at { Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17*87*

Roll dated *June 3* 17*88*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *17* 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

K

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of y^e Names & Remarks of Cap^t Hinckley's
Comp^y In y^e 2nd Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

D. W.

3 years,

In y^e feald,

In y^e feald

On Com^d,

In y^e Gen^l Hospital,

Sick In y^e Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

L. Chandler

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

prvt, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Daugherty
(545) Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
C. Webb's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *one*

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

~~of extraordinary pay~~ *Febry 16 1778*
~~of enlistment~~
Commencement of time *Febry. 8* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *to Mar. 1* . 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H.

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *from Mar. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *to April 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *May 1* . 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *June 1* . 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris
privt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot. commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas
(545) Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

Amos Harris

priv, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Company,
2^d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

28

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

sergeant } Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1790.

Commencement of time Sept., 1790.

Commencement of pay , 1790.

To what time paid Oct., 1790.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 months

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Coryist.

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

A

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*. 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next

Remarks:

Abert

A

2

Conn.

Simon Harris

Co.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 24, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Crosby

John Harris

Co. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1778

Roll dated *March 5* 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *(July 8)* 17

Term of enlistment *according to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *according*

Kearney
Copyist.

James Harris

Co. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778

Appointed *July 5*, 1778

Commissioned *July 5*, 1778

Enlisted *July 5*, 1778

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *see duty*

Company

17, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4 | 2 | Conn.

James Harris

2) { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See journal*

A

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

1778, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

A

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Co., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Crosby

A 1

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

22, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *arrived*

Crosby
Copyist.

Isaac Sherman

(X)
-----, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *Aug* -----, 17*78* .

Roll dated ----- *Sept 1* -----, 17*78* .

Appointed -----, 17----- .

Commissioned -----, 17----- .

Enlisted -----, 17----- .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

Isaac Sherman
Copyist.

A | ' **2** | **Conn.**

Thomas Harris

1778, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Amos Harris

}, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Prince George

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On parole*

Quinn Harris

Pr, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

J. H.

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

privt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole of pay *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next pay roll *May 1799*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

H.

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

^{What} Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

^{What} Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

^{What} Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount *of pay* £ 3. s. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

^{What} Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* .

Amount *of pay £ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harriss

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

Amos Harris

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1* 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hbert.

A

2

Conn.

Amos Harriss

Privt., { Capt. Hinkley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of ^{service}~~time~~ *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay . 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1* 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *16. 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent.

James Harris

1st, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

W. G. G. G.
Copyist.

N. V. | **2** | **Conn.**

Company

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See General Statement*

James Harris

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *James Harris*

1779

2

Conn.

James Morris

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d-
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See above*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Company

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

AV | **2** | **Conn.**

..... *James Harris*

....., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79* .

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*79* .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

V

2

Conn.

James Morris

B, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See entry*

A

2

Conn.

James Harris

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

1 | **2** | **Conn.**

James Harris

1st, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(14)

James Ferris

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 23*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 60/90 Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

H

2

Conn.

Amos Harris

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr.* 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 Dollars, 60 Cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Miss Harris

21, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Quarters*

Company No. 2202

(17) { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*8*

Roll dated *March 17*, 178*8*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks *at death*

A | **2** | **Conn.**

James Harris

2d { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed 17.....

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *at the death*

A

2

Conn.

James Yarris

1780, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist

1st

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 178*0*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

A 1

2

Conn.

James Harris

*(R)
Col.*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company Yarrick

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month "

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Thomas Harris

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2* 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist

CA

2

Conn.

James Harris

(Capt.) { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec* 178*8*

Roll dated *Dec 31* 178*0*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Crosby

(548)

Copyist.

James Harris

1780 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1780

Roll dated *Oct. 2.* 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

64
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

G. Crosby

James Harris

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 178*0*

Roll dated *Oct 2* 178*0*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1390

Johns. Crister

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Johns. Crister

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35049132	26
2	35049154	27
3	35049228	28
4	35049220	29
5	35049	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

2

Conn.

Erister Morris

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Walter Harris

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Master Harris

Col. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Crosby

21

Christopher Ferris

(*21*) { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Cowley
Copyist.

Walter Varri

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan* *1780*

Roll dated *Dec 31 1780*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *Dec 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Dec 31*

Broady

K

2

Conn.

Bristed Harris

Pr

4th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 3, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, *2* Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

33 Dollars, *70* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler
Copyist.

1391

Harris, John

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050424	26
2	35051831	27
3	35050474	28
4	35051576	29
5	35051722	30
6	35051766	31
7	35052009	32
8	35052053	33
9	35050514	34
10	3715162	35
11	311	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

Ho

2

Conn.

John Harris

Lieut. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Jan 1* , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

H

2

Conn.

John Harris

1st. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 162.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 8 S. 2 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

Ho

2

Conn.

John Harris

Lieut. } Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10* , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Jan 1* , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

H

2

Conn.

John Harris

Lieut. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 1777 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *162* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 8 S 2 D 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Shipman

20

John Harris

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1777*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay , 1777

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777

Pay per month *162*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3-5-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

John Harris

J. H.

2

Conn.

John Harris

Lieut. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't. of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time from Oct. 1, 1777

Commencement of pay to Nov. 1, 1777

To what time paid to Nov. 1, 1777

Pay per month 102 Shil

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 102 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

D. A. [Signature]

J. C. | **2** | **Conn.**

John Harris

Quart. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay, 17*77*

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *8.00*

Time of service *what*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 8.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

H

2

Conn.

John Harris

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month to *7th 1778*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11 7 1778*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$1-17-9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *John Kild*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Ho.

2

Conn.

John Harris

Lieut. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec 24, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1, 1777.*

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed in battle, the 7th
of December.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

D. N. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

John Harris
Lieut.

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Killed in Battle*
December 1776

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *148*.....

H

2

Conn.

John Harris

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List of Officers

of the late Col° Charles Webb's Reg^t who have served since the first of Jan^y, 1777, to the Present Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Promoted, 17

Resigned, 17

Died, Killed in action Dec. 7, 1777.

Captivated, 17

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Chandler

Copyist.

1392

Harrison John

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

0700 C . 01 CIA

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35067560</i>	26
2	<i>35067008</i>	27
3	<i>35069420</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John Harrison
Corp, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Legit Infantry*
Feb 19, 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. Douglas

27

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John Harrison

Corp { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Lt Infantry June 1, 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas Copyist

H

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Harrison

Cpl. { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Not in service since March 1782

Remarks: Recd from Capt Billings
Co June 1, 81. Comd Maryland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sweeney

2 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31063255	26
2	31063300	27
3	31063339	28
4	31063322	29
5	31063314	30
6	31063300	31
7	31063300	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: MS A. 13. 67. 15

See also

A

2

Conn.

Alexander Hatah
P. Walbridge Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1780

Term

Casualties not to higher Dept.
80 v for 3 years

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 28

Traves

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Eastus Hatch

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.
Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

H

2

Conn.

Eastus Hatch

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.
Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted *July 1* , 17 ..
Term of enlistment *Dec 31* ..
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

J. Taylor
Copyist.

H | 2 | Conn.

Eastus Hatch

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Oct. 1.

J. Taylor Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Eastus Hatch

Fifer, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780. Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Estus Hatch

Fifer

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough
Oct 15, 40 Days By Col.
Bradley

J. Taylor

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Eastus Hatch

Fifer, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 31, Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Jan 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough Oct 16, 40 Days By Col Bradley

J. Taylor

46

2

Conn.

Easton Ketch

Pr

3rd

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 31, 1780

Time of Service,

6 Months, Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

40 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

Watch Order

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35047974	26 35048420
2 35049358	27 3504959
3 35048028	28 3504945
4 35049407	29 35049485
5 35048077	30 3504994
6 35049456	31 35049558
7 35049504	32 35049553
8 35049550	33 35049553
9 35048124	34 35049553
10 35049597	35 35049585
11 35048166	36 35049623
12 35049539	37 35049585
13 35048204	38 35049585
14 35050400	39 35050400
15 3504968	40 35050400
16 3504824	41 35050400
17 35049217	42 35050400
18 35049224	43 35064920
19 35049757	44 35065926
20 35049320	45 35064920
21 35049320	46 35064920
22 35049320	47 35064920
23 35049320	48 35064920
24 35049320	49 35064920
25 35049320	50 35064920

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431786

See also

AM

2

Conn.

Edw. Hatch

D { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Roll { Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment _____ years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Guard*

Co. Hatch

P. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777

Roll dated *Sept*, 1777

Appointed _____ 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *General*

A

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec 24, 1777.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *1777* 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in command*

C. Hatch
Copyist.

Ele Hatch

Ele Hatch { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777

Roll dated *Jan 1778*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *March* 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Isabel Hatch

P. Amstley Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Mar 1*, 177*7*.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Drum 1 Feb 79 80*
discharged Mar 1 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *149*

James

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Mr. { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Time of enlistment

March, 17

Commencement of time

Dec, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

21

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

pr

Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Mar 1, 17

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

priv

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot. commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777
Oct, 1777

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

Nov, 1777

To what time paid

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

priv, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 &*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *From Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *to Sept. 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

A

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *From July 1,* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *to Aug. 1* 17

Pay per month *40 Shil.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

241 **2** | **Conn.**

Isde Hatch

Co. { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 31, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted March 1 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Crosby
Copyist.

Code Hatch

(1778) { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 3, 1778*.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted *March 17* 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Crosby
Copyist.

Col. Hatch

Col. { Capt. Ichabod Hinokley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

A

2

Conn.

See Hatch

11 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1778

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Amosly
Copyist.

A | 2 | Conn.

E do Hatch

(A), { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick*

A

2

Conn.

Ed. Hatch

Ed. Hatch, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *1st part of 13 days
by 1st part of 13 days
18*

A

2

Conn.

Co. Hatch

(A), { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Crosby
Copyist.

1

Edw. H. Hinkley

Edw. H. Hinkley, { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Crosby

A

Co. Welch

P., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .
Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks *Sick Comm Aug 18*

Copyist.

Co. Hatch

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *1706*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Col. Hitch

(P) { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Roll dated *Dec*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *5* years .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

A

2

Conn.

Salisbury

21, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Ke

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of y^e Names & Remarks of Cap^t Hinckley's
Comp^y In y^e 2nd Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In y^e feald,

On Com^d,

In y^e Gen^l Hospital,

Sick In y^e Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

on Furlow

Remarks:

C. Handley

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

H

2

Conn.

Edy Hatch

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service. *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Eddy Hatch

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in Sept.*

Remarks:

Abert.

H. | 2 | Conn.

Ede Hatch

priv, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 678 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas Copyist.

(445)

Ede Hatch

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

privt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot. commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

May 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Private

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time *from Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *to April 1* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of time *from Feb. 1,* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *to Mar. 1* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.
C. Webb's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

one

of the organization named above for the months

of extraordinary pay Febry 16, 1778

of enlistment Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Avert.

H

2

Conn.

Edee Hatch

privat, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan; 1778.

Commencement of time Jan; 17

Commencement of pay; 17

To what time paid Feb; 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

Col. Hatch

21, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Drum } Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

*Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Eder Hatch

Drum^r (Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Bradley March 9 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

Ed. Hatch

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *discharged from service
Feb 1st Capt. William Knapp*

H

2

Conn.

Eden Hatch

Drummer, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken from from
the 4 Company
Promoted Feb. 1, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

Co. Hatch

Assumer, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalian Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Drumir, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. Curran

A | 2 | Conn.

Code Notch

Erasmus, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. Night March of year July 2, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Crosby
Copyist.

| 2 | Conn.

 , { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
 { Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 { manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777.

Roll dated Sept period Sept, 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Co. Hatch

Munroe, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Crosby

| **2** | **Conn.**

 Cute Welch

Summer, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Holland Sept*
1779

A | 2 | Conn.

Col. Hutch

Wolcott, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Rich. Wolcott Sept
7 1779

Wolcott

A | 2 | Conn.

Ede Hatch

Drummer, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col,
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 23, 1780.

Appointed

March 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby Corrid.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Drum^r { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Drummer, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2. 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Drum^r, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks :

Albert

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Dr *Mr* { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay* *£ 2. S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Drum^r { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779 .

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount of pay £ 3 : s. 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Drum^r, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks :

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Drum^r, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 15 : s. 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sound

Remarks :

Hert.

H

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Drum^r, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

N

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Drum } Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *7 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole
Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Good

A

2

Conn.

Cole Hatch

December, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780

Roll dated *July 2*, 1780

Appointed *March 1*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Crosby

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Code Hatch

Reverend, { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Springfield March 7*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Mar 1 by
Genl Starr*

* J Eede Hatch

Drum., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next to the M. D. 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

Alert.

1414

Boaler, Ode

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Grinnell, Sumner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35059551	26
2	35054630	27
3	35054689	28
4	35054741	29
5	35054791	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein: 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

2

Conn.

Isle Hatch

Drum

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17 *80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment *ill the 31st Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hastings

H 52 | Conn.

Edw Hatch

Drum, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 5th 1780

Roll dated April 4th 1780

Appointed July 1st 1780

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment to Dec 31st 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned Aug 1st to company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hatch

A

2

Conn.

Edu Hatch

Drum^r, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed *July 1*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec^r 31st 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the L.*

Inf. 7 Aug^t 10/80

Patterson

Copyist.

76

2

Conn.

Ede Hatch

Drums, Infantry Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Asst dated, 17

From, July 1, 1780

To, Dec 9, 1780

Time of Service, 5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay P^r Month, 7 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 38 Dollars, 50 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Code Hatch

Sum, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed July 1, 1780

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment till the 31st Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch Dec 31, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Handwritten signature

H

2

Conn.

Rode Hatch

Drum

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780

Roll dated

Tolaway Nov 4

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[Handwritten signature]

1445

Waterhouse

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35049140	26
2	35049152	27
3	35049226	28
4	35049268	29
5	35049309	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Oliver Hatch

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

CV

Oliver Hatch

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug. 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Creedy

A

2

Conn.

Cleazer Hatch

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1780

Roll dated *Oct 2* 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Copy 1* 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Cleazer
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Cleaver Hatch

Pl

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1780

Roll dated *Nov 2* 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Nov 31* 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks *Discharged*

Cleaver

Copyist.

1

2

Conn.

Oliver Hatch

Co.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* and *Dec*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec 31, 1780*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 1, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Disch'd Dec 3*

(548)

Crosby

Copyist.

76 | **2** | **Conn.**

Elihu Hatch

Port, *4th* Company.

Appears on a **Return** of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *for dated*, 17

From, *Aug. 1*, 1780

To, *Dec. 3*, 1780

Time of Service, *11* Months, *2* Days.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *27* Dollars, *10* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

1410
Boath Komman

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

10700 0700

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35056252	26 35056252
2 35056252	27 35056252
3 35056252	28 35056252
4 35056252	29 35056252
5 35056252	30 35056252
6 35056252	31 35056252
7 35056252	32 35056252
8 35056252	33 35056252
9 35056252	34 35056252
10 35056252	35 35056252
11 35056252	36 35056252
12 35056252	37 35056252
13 35056252	38 35056252
14 35056252	39 35056252
15 35056252	40 35056252
16 35056252	41 35056252
17 35056252	42 35056252
18 35056252	43 35056252
19 35056252	44 35056252
20 35056252	45 35056252
21 35056252	46 35056252
22 35056252	47 35056252
23 35056252	48 35056252
24 35056252	49 35056252
25 35056252	50 35056252

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.H. 367 H.

See also

A | 2 | Conn.

Herman Hatah
Corp. Parker Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 4, 1777.

Term } 3 years

Casualties } Discharged Feb 4, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 145

H
Hatah

76

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corpe, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corps, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Heman Hatch

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1799

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

what
Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

A

2

Conn.

Neman Hatch

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

what
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *\$ 2 24*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

A

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 - 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted Feb. 4.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

Good

A.

2

Conn.

Herman Hatch

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2-24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment Feb 4.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Copyist, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *August*, 1777

Appointed *Feb 4*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Heman Hatch

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 4*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y^r*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick / Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. C. ...

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 4*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corp'l. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 4*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Heman Hatch

N

2

Conn.

Norman Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

Of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Jonathan Parker's Company in the Second
Connecticut Battalion Commanded By Lt.
Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,
3 years, *3 years*

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospitall,

Sick In the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough, *on Furlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Parker's, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

C. Chandler

Herman Hatch

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2 24.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corpe, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Sameron

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Cope

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

whole Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2-4⁵⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Cooper, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corps, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.4⁸

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

No

2

Conn.

Norman Hatch

Coye

{ Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2-4⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Sherman Hatch

Corpl., { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col.
Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *52 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

76

2

Conn.

Norman Hatch

Bope

{ Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

A

Hermon Hulch

Corpl. { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *incl. Money 5.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

• Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

Heiman Hulch

Corpl, { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of pay *£2 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

No

2

Conn.

Sherman Hatch

Corporal, { Capt. Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-4⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Herman Hatch

Corpl. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-4⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Boyle, { Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778

Appointed *Feb 4*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Heman Hatch

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Roll dated March 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corpl. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Co. 1st { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

76

2

Conn.

Herman Hatch

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co, in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Herman Hatch

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. Luman

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Copyist, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778 .

Appointed *Feb. 4*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Sherman

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Capt.

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 4*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Sherman

Heman Hatch

Co. 1st, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 4*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. C. ...

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Capt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 4*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

Copyst.

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corpl.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Feb 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Heman

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 4, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

James Bullock
Coopl., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
 necticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Two Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Two months*

Subsistence

whole Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Good

76

2

Conn.

Herman Hatch

Cooper { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for Aug. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corpl., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. . S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

Heman Hatch

Corpl., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2. 14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

H

v2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Capt. { *Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d*
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount of pay *£ 3: 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corpl., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay £ 5 : s. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corpl., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount of pay *£ 5 : 8 1/4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Aberk

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corpl., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence: *10*

Amount *of pay £ 5 : s. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Absent.

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Capt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *17 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Albert

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Cop'fil, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

Heman Hatch

Capt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed Feb 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. C. ...
Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Corp'l, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 4*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough by
Genl Huntington March 8*

25d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tobin

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Heman Hatch

Copyist, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Feb 4*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Luman

A

2

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Capt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 4*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll in Sept. 1779

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

A | 2 | Conn.

Heiman Hatch

Capt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalian Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated of month July 2, 1779.

Appointed July 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cross
Copied.

2

Conn.

Erasmus Hatch

Capt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1779.

Appointed *July 11*, 1779.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *5* years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Erasmus Hatch
Capt.

A 1 . 2 | Conn.

+ Heriman Hatch

Capt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed July 11, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Almon Hatch

Co. 1st { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalian Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17 *79*

Appointed *July 11*, 17 *77*

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued Sept 30 1779*

Wolcott

Capt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *July 4*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Crosby
Govid.

James Welch

Sergeant, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*79*.

Appointed *July 4*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

A | **2** | **Conn.**

William Hatch

Capt. { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780

Appointed *July 4*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dr July*

Crosby

H

2

Conn.

Hemon Hatch

Coupl.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *17 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Hermon Hatch

Capt. { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780

Roll dated *July 2*, 1780

Appointed *July 4*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Crosby

Alman Hatch

Capt. { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1780

Roll dated *Springfield March 17*, 1780

Appointed *Febry 11*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Febry 17*
by Col. Smith

Crosby

Box Number

1417-a

1417

Heath Newman

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Cape Hope

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heath Newman

1417-2
Hatch, Hestus

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE:

Cards filed with

Hatch, Hestus

1418

Previous Number

1417-a

Walter S. Child

**- 2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

W. S. Child

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walter S. Child

1419

Granby Sherman

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Granby Sherman

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Granby Sherman

1420

Henry Sabin

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Sabin

1431
Graham, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private I. P. Graham

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham, Isaac

1422

Henry Merwin

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Merwin

1423

Henry Salmon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1800

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Salmon

1424

Thoms Patrick

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Patrick | Perrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thoms Patrick

✓ 1425
Hawkins job

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Deming Sumner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35007503	26
2	35000000	27
3	35000000	28
4	35000000	29
5	35000000	30
6	35000000	31
7	35000000	32
8	35000000	33
9	35000000	34
10	35000000	35
11	35000000	36
12	35000000	37
13	35000000	38
14	35000000	39
15	35000000	40
16	35000000	41
17	35000000	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Job Hawkins
Drum.

Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed *July 1*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at H Kuttts*
March 31, 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. Douglas

JH

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Job Hawkins

Drum, } Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. Douglas

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Job Hawkins

Drum } Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings' 6th and 7th Company.

J. Douglas
Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hawkins
Private

6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *year 2 months 5 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. D. Doughty

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rankins
Private

6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. P. Douglas

Copyist.

27

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Job Hawkins

Drum { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *year 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

S

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Hawkins
Drums } 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *11 m 7 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(548) *J E Douglas* Copyright

JH

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Job Hawkins
Drum { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10 m 24 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings, 6th and 7th Company.

J. P. [Signature]

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Job Hawkins

Army } 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *9 m 21 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. P. Douglas

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Job Hawkins

Drum { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15* , 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *8 m 16 d* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Sept 10 1782 .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: .. .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

H.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Job Hawkins

Drum 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *7 m 18d*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist

H

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Job Hawkins

Drum } 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6m 25d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. Douglas
Copyist.

H.

2

↑ Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Job Hawkins

Drum } 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *5 m 2 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas
(542) Copied

H

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Job Hawkins

Drum, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

In Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
(548) *J E Douglas* Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Job Hawkins
Drum

7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *SW* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster *Transfer'd*

Dec. 11 Mar 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
(548) _____ Copyist.

Job Hawkins

Drummer, 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Mar. 15/83.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Rec'd from Capt Kimberly
March 1.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

H

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Job Hawkins
Drum 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 28/83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Deserted May 10.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

1426

Harrison, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35045499	26
2	35046739	27
3	35045585	28
4	35046776	29
5	35046884	30
6	35046957	31
7	35045659	32
8	7151654	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 736786*

✓ See also

H

2

Conn.

Moses Hawkins

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner

30 June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Moses Hawkins

Priv.

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Prisoner N York

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Moses Hawkins

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tax n Pr June 30

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Moses Hawkins

Priv

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Prisoner N York

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Moses Hawkins

for, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Prisoner N. York

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

86

2

Conn.

Moses Hawkins

priv., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* ; 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner N. York*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

[Signature]

76

2

Conn.

Moses Hawkins

Pvt

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Prisoner N.Y.
June 30.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Moses Hawkins

P. G. G. Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 20, 1777.

Term } War

Casualties } Died June 30, 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 149.

G. G.

(575)

Copy.

✓ 1427
Henry Sherman

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Original Receipts

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073724	26
2	35073799	27
3	35073870	28
4	35073941	29
5	35074006	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5th Regiment

76

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1782

Roll dated Dec 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 8 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from
the Col 5 Reg't Nov 1782

Casualties Sec'd Stamford
Jan'y 22, 83

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddus
Wood's, and 5th Company.

J. A. [Signature]

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Hawley

Or { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick at Stamford
Jan 22-83

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M. Michael

J. C.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Hawley

Sr. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *See at Campford*

Jan'y 22 1783

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 6th Company.

J. C. [Signature]

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abram Hawley

P. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Stamford*
July 22 1783

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

Attest

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Hawley

H, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Stamford*
Jan 22, 82.

Remarks:

Reason of death

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Attest

Hawley Abraham

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

11 *11*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	26	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
2	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	27	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
3	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	28	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
4	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	29	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
5	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	30	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
6	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	31	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
7	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	32	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
8	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	33	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
9	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	34	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
10	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	35	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
11	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	36	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
12	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	37	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
13	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	38	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
14	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	39	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
15A	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	40	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
16	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	41	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
17	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	42	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
18	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	43	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
19	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	44	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
20	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	45	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
21	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	46	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
22	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	47	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
23	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	48	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
24	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	49	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>
25	<i>30 5 1 5 2 9 2</i>	50	<i>3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</i>

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. O. P. 436786*

See also

A

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Company, Hanger Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 19*, 1777

Term *War*

Casualties *Appointed Corp^t Aug 78, Red Bank, June 18, 1781 (over)*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *149*.....

H. Stone

1896.

37151658

1896.

Carroll, D. at. 18. 1/2
Warranted Sept March
16. 80.

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Pay { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

* Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

26

2

Conn.

Abraham Hewley

priv., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Creech

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Heasley

priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov., 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties -----

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keifer

H

2

Conn.

Corranam Hawley

priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *Mar 19*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Keizer

H

2

Conn.

Coraniam Hawley

priv., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *May 19*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefe

26

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Date of enlistment May 19, 17

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

76

2

Conn.

Abraham ^H Hawley

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 6, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Feb

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abm Hawley

Pr

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Samern

H

2

Conn.

Abm Hawley

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10* , 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 19* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 19, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Abraham ^{*}Hanley

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 19, 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Rowles

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Companey, 2^d Connecticut Battallion Com-
manded by Lt^{col} Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Term of Service:
During y^e War, *1*
3 year,

In the Field,
On Command, *On command*

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:
State,
Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Chandler

26

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley
 Corp'l., } Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
 } Charles Webb's Regiment,*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 0. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Chapman

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Coyle, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ ^a month &

of *Extraordinary Pay Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 4^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

16 | 2 | Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Corps, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Boyle, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 7 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abram Hawley

Corpl { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Co., { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2. 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefe

76

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Pvt. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

26

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

priv.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 :

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefe

26

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lient. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keeper

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Boyle, { Capt. James Beebee's Co in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Co. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4⁸

Am. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Corpl

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 7³/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley
Corpe, {

Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 19, 17

Term of enlistment 18 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley
 Corp. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Cope, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abram Hawley

Corpl, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Cooper, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Private { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Burning War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Tending Sick in Jersey. Deserted 10 June & returned 5 July*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Pvt. { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

No

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Priv { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Tending sick
N Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

No

2

Conn.

Abm Hawley

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley
 Corp'l, { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the ²Batt'n of
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Newmiford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Corps

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abram Hawley

sergeant

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

26

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Corpl. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time Mch. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 143 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 20.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

76

2

Conn.

Abram Hawley

Corpl, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

£2-4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Cooper, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 4^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Capt. James Beebee's Co. In the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1/2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

as a roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Corps

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

No

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Cozse, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

*Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Cooper, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£16. 4^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in July Augt*
Sept Pay Roll

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

No. 1

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Co. 2d

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co. 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-7

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Corps, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *due ninth*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 - 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Corps, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H.

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Corpl, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. In the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Provost Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Co., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Co

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779
Camp Crompond
Roll dated *May 15*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Corps, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779. Camp Highlands of York

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

No

2

Conn.

Abram Hawley

Co

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Highlanders* *June*, 1779.
Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Abram Hawley

Corpl, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Nelsons Point July, 1779
Roll dated Aug 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Stratford
23 July.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abram Hawley

Cooper

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons Point Sept 2 1779*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Stratford since 23 July*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Capt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Stratford*
23 July '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Capt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Corpl, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779 .

Roll dated Dec 14 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Capt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779,

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On pass by Col. Hoyt for 12 days Dec 29, 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

76

2

Conn.

Abram Hawley

Corpl, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Over nineteths

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 - 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Sergt

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley.

Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Pass by Capt
Shipman for 12 days
Dec 29, 79.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tobacco

H | 2 | Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Capt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Cornet, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to
a Serjnt and transferred
to the majors company.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. ...

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Sergrt.

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Capt.

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Sergt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Capt. ut.

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Sergt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment,

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

N

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Sgt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

A

2

Conn.

Abraⁿ Hawley

Sgt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Lt. Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. N. Gibson

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780

Roll dated Sept 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received from the Company July 1, 30

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hawley

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H. D. [Signature]

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Sgt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec - 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[Signature]

H

2

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Sr

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780

Roll dated

Tolaway Nov 4,

1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[Handwritten signature]

1479

Hawley, Abram

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2nd Connecticut

REFERENCE, ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawley, Abram

1430

Samuel G. Fisk

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Josiah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35070563</i>	26
2	<i>35070563</i>	27
3	<i>35070563</i>	28
4	<i>35070563</i>	29
5	<i>35070563</i>	30
6	<i>35070563</i>	31
7	<i>35070563</i>	32
8	<i>35070563</i>	33
9	<i>35070563</i>	34
10	<i>35070563</i>	35
11	<i>35070563</i>	36
12	<i>35070563</i>	37
13	<i>35070563</i>	38
14	<i>35070563</i>	39
15	<i>35070563</i>	40
16	<i>35070563</i>	41
17	<i>35070563</i>	42
18	<i>35070563</i>	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

• Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hezekiah Hawley

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Errol

H

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Heza Hawley
Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Artificer*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Mega Hawley
Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See diary*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

Hezekiah Hawley
Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Hawley

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Lord

Hezekiah Hawley

Privt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Detachment on the
lines

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Con-verse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Hephkiah Hawley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 1782.

Commissioned _____, 1782.

Enlisted _____, 1782.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Hawley

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *19. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster *Transferred
to Capt. Strong's Co. July 1.*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiah Hawley

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16, 82

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from*

Capt. Lawrence's July 1/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Mumphy's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. J. [Signature]

AK

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Archibald Hawley

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

[Signature]

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezekiah Hawley

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 7*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *at war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. J. Burke

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Azariah Hawley

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 17/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

see above

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abeliah Hawley

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

R. H. Cook

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

North Hawley

Tpt

{ 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colfax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. S. Swift

Copyist.

Northham & Co. Co.

Plt. { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 - Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *28 Jan.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. J. Turke

H

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Hawley

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* 17*83*.

Roll dated *5 March* 17*83*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28, 80

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Coletax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

[Signature]

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asaiah Hawley

Pat. { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *28 April*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Asaiah Hawley

Joseph Hawley

Pat. { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *20th May*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *to War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. J. [Signature]

1431

Hawley Joseph

**2. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504	26
2	3504	27
3	3504	28
4	3504	29
5	3504	30
6	3504	31
7	3504	32
8	3504	33
9	3504	34
10	3504	35
11	3504	36
12	3504	37
13	3504	38
14	3504	39
15	3504	40
16	3504	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawley

Priv. { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781

Roll dated June 2, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 14, 1781

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined May 13, 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

H

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Hawley

Priv., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781

Appointed " , 17

Commissioned " , 17

Enlisted *Jan 14*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joe Hawley

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1781

Roll dated

Aug. 2, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 14, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawley
Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 5 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar. 1. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Comm'd on the Lines.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawley

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawley

Priv,

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y 3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawley

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment: *2y 2m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawley
 Priv. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 y 1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 July 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawley
 Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawley
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 4 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawley
Priv. {

Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *by 3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *by 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawley

Priv. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 8 2 & Jan, 1783

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawley
Priv, {

Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawley
Priv. {

Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Me teal

A

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Hawley

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *14 Jan. 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment
28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

14
Rowley Nathan

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

1000 | *1000*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35015135</i>	26	<i>35015136</i>
2	<i>35015137</i>	27	<i>35015138</i>
3	<i>35015139</i>	28	<i>35015140</i>
4	<i>35015141</i>	29	<i>35015142</i>
5	<i>35015143</i>	30	<i>35015144</i>
6	<i>35015145</i>	31	<i>35015146</i>
7	<i>35015147</i>	32	<i>35015148</i>
8	<i>35015149</i>	33	<i>35015150</i>
9	<i>35015151</i>	34	<i>35015152</i>
10	<i>35015153</i>	35	<i>35015154</i>
11	<i>35015155</i>	36	<i>35015157</i>
12	<i>35015158</i>	37	<i>35015159</i>
13	<i>35015161</i>	38	<i>35015162</i>
14	<i>35015163</i>	39	<i>35015165</i>
15	<i>35015168</i>	40	<i>35015173</i>
16	<i>35015174</i>	41	<i>35015176</i>
17	<i>35015179</i>	42	<i>35015181</i>
18	<i>35015182</i>	43	<i>35015184</i>
19	<i>35015187</i>	44	<i>35015191</i>
20	<i>35015194</i>	45	<i>35015196</i>
21	<i>35015201</i>	46	<i>35015202</i>
22	<i>35015207</i>	47	<i>35015208</i>
23	<i>35015216</i>	48	<i>35015219</i>
24	<i>35015222</i>	49	<i>35015227</i>
25	<i>35015233</i>	50	<i>35015238</i>

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also _____

26

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Private { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Private

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

96

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

priv., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Deputy

Copyist.

26

2

Conn.

Nathan Hewley

for, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keifer

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

pot., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co, in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *Nov 28*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Perfor

26

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

priv., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777

Date of enlistment Feb 28, 17

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hawley

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Priv { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Dr*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Private

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Comissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 28, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pr

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 28, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

James Beebee

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

For

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 28, 17

Term of enlistment During The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

N

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *During The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Arthur Hawley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Company, 2^d Connecticut Battallion Com-
manded by Lt Co^{lo} Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y^e War, *1*

3 year,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Chandler

26

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

priv. { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley⁺

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^athe month of

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Entry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time mch, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyst.

76

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

N

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Priv. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

Nathan Howley
priv. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot
 { commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Beebee
Copyist.

No

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

[Signature]

26

2

Conn.

Nathan Howley

priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 18.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefe

H

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Hawley

Priv { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sherman

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Private

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*Pay due to sick, absent

VCX

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *18 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Seen absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pr. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated March 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 28, 17

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dies absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

N

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co, in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital Bedding

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pos

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 . . .

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital Noalebie*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Priv

{ Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Hawley

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. In the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Private { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Ordinary Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

N

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Mathⁿ Hawley

Priv } Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent 4 days
by Major's leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Private

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

70

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Hawley

Pr, { Capt. Roger Alden's/Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *dolls ninth*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 - 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

26 |

2

| Conn.

Mulhaw Krimley

priv., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

James Beebee

A

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pvt

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pr, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid: *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties)

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Patterson

No

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Hawley

Private, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Hawley

Private, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Priv. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service:

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pvt.; { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pvt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Bluman

N

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pr } Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough'd Jan 15
by Comdr Bradley
for 15 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Co. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent by leave
of Capt Hinckley 4 days
since 2 instant

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Hawley

Priv

Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779
of Camp/compound Roll dated May 15, 1779

Appointed, 17
Comntissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Private

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.
Camp Highlands of York

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Light Infantry Company May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

7
1774, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Highlands of York*, *May*, 1774.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1774.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. A. Field

16

2

Conn.

Nathan Husley

Private { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *July 1*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *no guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hurley

1st

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*74*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*74*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred Capt
Beebes Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mille', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H. Adzwell

N

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Nelsons Point* *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from
Light Infantry. on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

N

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779
Camp Nelson Point Sept 2, 1779
Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

(Nathan) Hawley

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (*On) Duty

*Supplied from Roll for Oct 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Barker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. ...

H | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pvt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

76

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley
Pvt

8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 17 months

Subsistence 10

Amount one nineteenth

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley
Pvt., 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

one ninetyths

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Put., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1780.
Roll dated *Feb 2* , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough by
Colo Starr March 6, 80
for 20 days

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. C. ...

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough by
Col Starr March 6, 1780
for 25 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by
Col. Starr March 6, 80
for 25 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by Colo Starr March 6, 1780 for 25 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
the 3 Company July,
80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Sullivan

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Private

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.
Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

J. Taylor

H

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfer'd 8th Comp'y

J. Taylor

H

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Hawley

Capt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from

Major Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. L. ...

44 | 2 | Conn.

Nathⁿ Hawley

Capt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17. .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

H | 2 | Conn.

Nathⁿ Hawley

Co. 1st, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H | 2 | Conn.

Nathⁿ Hawley

Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

1793
M. M. S. 1100

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

M. M. S. 1100

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

M. M. S. 4387, 87.

See also

126

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

pot. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Date of enlistment May 20, 17

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Decker

26

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

priv., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Beebe

He

2

Conn.

Mero Hawley
priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
 Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Date of enlistment *May 20*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Accepted

76

2

Conn.

New Hawley

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

L. Amerson

Nero Hunsley

priv, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Quinn

H

2

Conn.

New Hawley

Co. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 . . .

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service . . .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence . . .

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nero + Hanley

Por { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3* , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

Pr

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll-dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

New Hawley

Pr

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Scout

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

No

2

Conn.

Nero + Hawley

Por { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deck Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

New Hawley

Por

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 20, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Arvo Hawley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Company, 2^d Connecticut Battalion Com-
manded by L^t Co^{lo} Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 9*; 1778.

Term of Service:

During y^e War, *1*
3 year,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Stoddard

A

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

P. Shanger Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 20, 1777.

Term: War

Casualties: Was discharged April 12, 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol. 1, page 1219

(575)

Copies

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Merrill Hawley

1778, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *67 Dollars*

Time of service ..

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence ..

Amount *2 P*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

H

2

Conn.

Mercer Sawley

priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .. 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *643 Dols*

Time of service ..

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence ..

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Next

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Sawley

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

New Hawley

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Capt.

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

priv., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

No

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

Private

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

26

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

priv., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L²*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefe

H

2

Conn.

New Hawley

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

Private

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

76

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

Pay (Capt. James Beebe's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

26

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

Jun. } Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun., 1778.

Commencement of time Jun. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Pages

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *April 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

New Hawley

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist

No

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

Prv { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

New Hawley

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated March 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cammer

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

Priv { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

New Hawley

Co } Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Tending sick near camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

New Hawley

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Roll dated

New-Milford Nov 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tending sick at Quaker hill since Oct 22.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

New Hawley
Por

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov , 17 78.

Roll dated

Dec 2 , 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the
6th Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn

Nero Hawley

priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Thompson

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Mrs Hawley

Jul

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave
of Maj Walbridge

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blairson

H

2

Conn.

Mrs Hawley

ser., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *25 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *10 \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

A. D. Speltz

(545) Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Mercer Hawley

Jr., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1774.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *0 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

J. Hadfield

S

2

Conn.

Mero Hawley

son, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *0 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Hadfield

S

2

Conn.

Merrill Hawley

Ser., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Hadfield

S | **2** | **Conn.**

Alfred T. ...
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick & absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

H

2

Conn.

Merris Hawley

1st, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17*79*.

Pay per month:

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Sadpiles

H

2

Conn.

Mero Sawley

for, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

N x 1

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

Hadfield

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

~~Amount of the whole \$ *2*^{*}~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on page 117

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks :

** As on roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Keefe

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hamley

July, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Stratford*
Jan 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

Just, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich Stratford*
2 March 79

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

H

2

Conn.

New Hawley

Jun, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Stratford*
June 2

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Thompson

H

2

Conn.

New Haven

Foot, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Stratford
mch 2

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) Harrison Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

H

2

Conn.

Hero Hawley

July

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick Stratford
June 21 / 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick north Stratford June 21/79

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R. H. ...

H

2

Conn.

Henry Hambley

1st

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in Stratford*
June 21

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Thurston

H 2 Conn.

Mero Hawley

put, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *sep*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *sep 30*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd N Stratford*
June 20/79

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

Warren
(548) Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Beck Nelsons private

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blairson

H

2

Conn.

Wm. Hawley

Sgt

{ Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Pharmacia

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

1st, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d. Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick n Stratford Dec 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

S

2

Conn.

Mers Hawley

Mrs, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll** of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *165.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

J. D. Jones

H | **2** | **Conn.**

per { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll** of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *24.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks; *sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

H. J. [Signature]

H

2

Conn.

Wesley

for, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *33 1/2 30 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Wesley

H

2

Conn.

Newbury

Prof.

Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780

Roll dated

Feb 7

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stratford sick
Dec 1/77

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Daniels

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Nero Hawley

First, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

D. Harrison
(648) Copyist.

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Nero Sturley

priv, { Lient. Cbl. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Thomas

H

2

Conn.

Mrs Hawley

prob

{ Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17 *80*

Roll dated

May 1, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Shaw

J. S. ... | **2** | **Conn.**

Nero ...
put, { Lieut. Col. *Hait's* Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[Signature]
(543) *Copyist.*

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Nero Hawley

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hurley

privt.

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Thompson

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Nero Hawley

1st Lt, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

A. L. ...

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tending Post ~ Colman sick

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Nero Hawley

priv, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

J. Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Nero Hawley

Foot, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 29*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *2nd Conn Dec 21 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

W. H. ...

1434

Hawley Isaiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35057472	26
2	35057515	27
3	35057554	28
4	35057593	29
5	35057031	30
6	7300	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

2

Conn.

Osiah Hawley

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till 31 Dec 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Thuman

H

2

Conn.

Asiah Hawley.

Pat. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

Osiab Hawley

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Oseah Hawley

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. Swan

A

2

Conn.

Oseiah Hawley

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *till 31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd 7 Dec*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

76

2

Conn.

Asias Hawley
Prv, *8th* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For dated, 17

From, *July 1*, 1780

To, *Dec. 9*, 1780

Time of Service, *5* Months, *8* Days.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *35* Dollars, *10* Ninetieths.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

8

(518d)

Chandler

Copyist.

1435

Henry Taber

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Taber

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557035	26
2	3604111	27
3	3507111	28
4	3507065	29
5	360706573	30
6	3607111	31
7	3607111	32
8	3507111	33
9	3507111	34
10	3507111	35
11	3507111	36
12	3507111	37
13	3507111	38
14	3507111	39
15	3507111	40
16	3507111	41
17	3507111	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Talcot Hawley

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined Apr 2 81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Talcot Hawley

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Talcot Hawley
Priv., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Hetman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Falioth Hawley

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Jan 2, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Talent Hawley

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 178*1*

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 178*2*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 8 mo 19 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

H. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Talbot Hawley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { Commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr Jan. 22 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Talbot Hawley

Prot. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *by term 2 y. d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 23. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

H. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Talent Hawley

Prot., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 1 y. term 22 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Furl'd June 17, 40 days

by his Excellency.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Con-
verge's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Talcott Hawley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 3 m. 8 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Court*

July 26

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

Fulcut Hawley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 4 mo. 14 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Commt July 26

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Talent Hawley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *by Jan 29th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Count July 26/82*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

H. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Talcott Hawley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 2 m. 1 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Court July 24/82*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

Talcott Hawley

Privt. } 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 } commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y. 1 m. 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Court July 26/82.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Talcott Hawley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov. 13d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Com'd July 26/82*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

H.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Talcut Hawley

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 178*3*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Redfield*
July 26/82.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

End

H

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Talent Hawley

Privt { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 m. 17 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Rid field*

July 26/82.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Talbot Hawley

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 m. 19 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 14/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Ridgfield

July 26.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Con-
verse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

1436

Henry Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Company

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Nathan

1437

Henry Stone

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Henry Stone

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Stone

1438

Gray Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Treasurer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gray Asa

1439

Bayatt, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. M. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joyal, Samuel

1440

Hayden, Jacob

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paul & P. Smith

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Hayden, Jacob

1441

Hayden, Jacob

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507070	26
2	3501066	27
3	3501139	28
4	3507123	29
5	350725	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5th Regiment

Jacob Hayden

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment by Comm. Order.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster joined from

late 3 Regt.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

A.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Hayden

Priv. } 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 } commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 + Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *1 y. from 23rd*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Conyere's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Jacob Hayden

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 178*3*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *by 3. m. 8. d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Jacob Hayden

Priv. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 } commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28., 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment by law 25th.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15/83.

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

H.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Hayden

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y.* *27 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

1442

Ways Isa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ways Isa

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ways Isa

1443

George Na

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

George Na

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with:

George Na

1444

James David

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

James David

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James David

1445

Gaynes, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | P. 1

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaynes, David

1446

Thayer Patrick

2. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Patrick | Thayer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miss Patrick

x

1447

Thomas A. S. C.

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

U. S. A. U. S. A.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36000000	26	36000000
2	36000000	27	36000000
3	36000000	28	36000000
4	36000000	29	36000000
5	36000000	30	36000000
6	36000000	31	36000000
7	36000000	32	36000000
8	36000000	33	36000000
9	36000000	34	36000000
10	36000000	35	36000000
11	36000000	36	36000000
12	36000000	37	36000000
13	36000000	38	36000000
14	36000000	39	36000000
15	36000000	40	36000000
16	36000000	41	36000000
17	36000000	42	36000000
18	36000000	43	36000000
19	36000000	44	36000000
20	36000000	45	36000000
21	36000000	46	36000000
22	36000000	47	36000000
23	36000000	48	36000000
24	36000000	49	36000000
25	36000000	50	36000000

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786

See also

A | 2 | Conn.

Asa Hayes
P. B. Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 1, 1777

Term 2 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 148

Asst. Surg.
Am. } Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
 Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Time of enlistment *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

N

Copy Copy

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Attest

H | **2** | **Conn.**

isa⁺ Haid

Just, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept to Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Just*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Asa⁺ Hay

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson
Corrpt.

K

2

Conn.

Asa Lapse

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, *1*

3 years,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks: *J.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Chandler

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Oliver Case

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*75*.

Pay per month *67¹/₂ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

A

2

Conn.

Asa Hays

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^athe months

Extraordinary pay, 1778.

~~Date of enlistment~~ ~~Commencement of time~~ Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Attest

A

2

Conn.

Uss Hase

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

Asa Hase

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regi-
ment commanded by Charles Webb,
Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

L

2

Conn.

Asa Hays

Cpt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *R2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Asa Hunt

Ct.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

H | **2** | **Conn.**

John Hays

10, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

A

2

Conn.

Asa Haze

Cpt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

H

2

Conn.

Oliver Hays

Sr, (Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
(Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

H | **2** | **Conn.**
Co. Hays

Co. Hays, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.
Commencement of pay, 17*77*.
To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of June 2 1/2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

A | 2 | Conn.

Asa Hays

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson
Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Asa Hase

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Johnson

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Asa Hase

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Jatterson

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Casa Hays

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. H. Harrison

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Casa Hays

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

H

2

Conn.

Case Case

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Asa Hase

July, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Asa Hays

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman
(543) *Covered*

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Isa Lays

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isa Lays

H

2

Conn.

Casa Hays

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

H

2

Conn.

Asa Hays

Inf. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

H

2

Conn.

Asa Hayse

Privt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Back in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

[Signature]

H

2

Conn.

Asa Hayes

priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

O. Hamilton

H

2

Conn.

Ara Hase

Jun

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blumston

H

2

Conn.

Asa Hays

Prof, { Capt Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

A | 2 | Conn.

Asa Hayes
Walbridge Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } / 20th, 1778
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

71

2

Conn.

Ben H. Case

11 { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sturges

(545) Copies

| | | **Conn.**

Uss Hays

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Attorney

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Asa Hays

Prt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Uss Hase

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Cnpt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Atkinson

H

2

Conn.

Asa Haise

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

17

2

Conn.

Ira Hase

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *25-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Asa Hays

Pr { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mnt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

Asa Hays

Priv., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Letter in

A | **2** | **Conn.**

Asa Hayes

Cpt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Regiment Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 60/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Atkinson

J

2

Conn.

Asa Hase

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

in detachment at Jan 3

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

H | 2 | Conn.

Asa Hase

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

[Signature]
(548) Copied.

H

2

Conn.

Asa Case

Sub, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 17 79 .

Roll dated April 2 , 17 79 .

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in command Stamford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

[Signature]

H

2

Conn.

Asa Hase

Sub, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. H. ...

H

2

Conn.

Asa Hase

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Shannon

H

2

Conn.

Asa Hays

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

H

2

Conn.

Asa Hase

priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1797.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1797.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Munson

H

2

Conn.

Asse Hayes

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Casa -----

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* -----, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30* -----, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

on duty -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Garrison

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Asa Hays

priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

*Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on comd?*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

H

2

Conn.

Asa Hays

1st Lt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted; 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On card

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Asa Hays

JH

2

Conn.

Asa Hayes

Priv, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On comd Oct 6/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

A

2

Conn.

Uss Hayes

Put, { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *80* .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Satterden

N | **2** | **Conn.**

Asu Huss

Pvt, { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was redesignated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Gatterson

H

2

Conn.

Asa Hays

Inf, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd Feb 6/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

R

2

Conn.

Asa Hayes

priv, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd Oct 6/49*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

R

2

Conn.

Asa Hayes

Priv

{ 6th Co, 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On com'd Oct 6/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

O. Harrison

H

2

Conn.

Lisa Hayes

1st Lt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On record

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Stephen Betts

H

2

Conn.

Asa⁺ Hays

1st Lt. { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On card

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

H | **2** | **Conn.**

Asa Hays
priv, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transfd to Maj*
Wolbridge Co July
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

7C | 2 | Conn.

Asa Haze

Private, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.
Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Com^d L field
Oct 1779

J. Taylor
Copied.

H

2

Conn.

Asa Haze

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Command
Sitchfield*

J. Taylor

H | 2 | Conn.

Asa Haze

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Litchfield

J. Taylor

H

2

Conn.

Asa Haze

Pvt

Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Litchfield

J. Taylor

H

2

Conn.

Asa Hays

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command
Litchfield

J. Taylor

H

2

Conn.

Asa Haze

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^m Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D, W,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Litchfield

J. Taylor

1448

Hayes Crook

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Barrett, J. ...

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes, C. Crook

1449

Trayser, Ira

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Trayser, Ira

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trayser, Ira

1450

Walsh, Aaron

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35057497	26
2	35054664	27
3	35054727	28
4	35054772	29
5	35054822	30
6	35054845	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

H

2

Conn.

Enoch ⁺ Hays

Pvt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Lt Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Enoch Hayes

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780

Roll dated Jan'y 9, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment til the 31st Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hudgell

(543)

Copyist.

H 1

2

Conn.

Enoch Ruysse

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17 *80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H. S. [Signature]

H | 2 | Conn.

Enoch Hays

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Tolaway Nov 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hays

H

2

Conn.

Enoch Hoze

Prvt, Infantry Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From, *July 1*, 1780

To, *Dec. 7*, 1780

Time of Service, *5* Months, *0* Days.

Pay P^r Month, Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *35* Dollars, *10* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

16

2

Conn.

Enoch Haze

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd Dec 9, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Kadwell

A

2

Conn.

Enoch Hays
Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July*, 17*80*.

Term

6 Months

Casualties

As at report D No. 9

1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page *738*

Truman

[575]

Copyist.

1451

Gray Joseph

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gray Joseph

1452

Boyal, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyal, Samuel

1453

Hayll, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir *Colonel* *Hayll*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayll, Joseph

1454

Major S. A.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

S. A. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Major S. A.

1455

Hayes Cannon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Hayes Cannon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes Cannon

1456

Hocceon David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickon David

1457

No. 1000 (original)

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Re. also See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35055395	26
2	35060472	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenzer Haeock

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *On Command at Maryland*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swineham

H

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenzer Heacock

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Apr 18, 1781*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S. Needham

1438

Hoccock, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoccock, Samuel

1459

Howard Garret

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Howard Garret

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howard Garret

1400
H. A. J. 1700

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

C. J. G. 1700
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35066295	26	37303521
2	35069374	27	
3	35066329	28	
4	35066340	29	
5	35069409	30	37305036
6	35068484	31	37305249
7	35066374	32	39107814
8	35068535	33	
9	35066408	34	
10	35068550	35	
11	35068631	36	
12	35068675	37	
13	35068725	38	
14	35068778	39	
15	35068825	40	
16	35068870	41	
17	35068923	42	
18	35068972	43	
19	35069021	44	
20	35069096	45	
21	35069167	46	
22	35069237	47	
23	35069305	48	
24	7303161	49	
25	3161	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N 2

Conn.

John Hart
Fourth Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions, ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governour, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

Kia

(545i)

Copyst.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

John Bark

Eisen, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781

Roll dated

Aug. 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 5

, 1780

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command
lost service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

John Heart

Co. 1, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(*3rd Lev*)
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed *Aug 5*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *With Col. Scam-*
mill.

Parker

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Beart

Ensn, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.
Roll dated *July*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned *Aug 5*, 1780.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Sears

Ensⁿ } 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3^d Lev. } by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed *Aug 5*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On the lines.*

Randall
Copyist.

76

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Kears

Enser, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug. 5*, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined from the British in January June 1781. With his name*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hart

Enser

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 3*, 1780 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt Cham
berlains Compz June 1, 1781*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sweeneyham

John Hart

Ensign, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3rd lev. by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed *Aug. 5*, 1780.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt. Chapman's Co. On duty with Col. Rammall.*

Pantlin

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Heart

Capt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed May 25, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt. Chamberlain.

Rau
Copyist.

H

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Hart

Enser, { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 5th*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 5*, 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sweeney
Copyist.

A

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jam. Heart
Ensign }
Lt. Inf. Co. }

2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1, 1781.*

Appointed *Aug 5, 1780.*

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed*
2^d Apr.

Rankin

26

2

Conn.

John Heath

Ensign

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub* in the Connecticut line,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "It is recommended when these Officers arrive to Lieutenants that they stand arranged in the following Order of Precedence.")

Nº, 4

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(544)

Hammeln

Copyist.

H.

Conn.

John Heart

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

Aug. 7, 1782.

2^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, *John Heart*

When Commission'd as } *Aug. 16*, 1779.
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut*
Clarke promoted

Remarks :

Number of record :

30

Sitler

(548d)

Copyist

Ho

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Heath

Enser, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 10 , 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

Ho

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Colin Heath

Ensign, } 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 } commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.
15, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Heart

Ensign, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Kc

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Keart

Ensign } 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 } commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug.

6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

N | | Conn.

Hart

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This may certify that Ensign John Hart of the 5th Connecticut Regt was appointed & commenced the duty of an Ensign in the late 5th Connecticut Regt the 5th Day of August 1780 & that the greatest Part of the Ensigns now serving in the Line were ordered to commence the duties of Ensigns the 1st of Octo^r 1780 - who had been previously recommended & appointed by the Legislature of the State of this Union & we all believe except cover

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Camp
Aug^t 15th, 1782.

Remarks :

Number of record : 11 Arston

JUN 23

37303163

1897

Norton Sulliv & Hart who
had commenced the Duty of
their Offices prior to April 5th 1780
The Governor Genl Colt &
Division Inspector

H | 2 | Conn.

John Heart
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This may certify that Ensign John Heart of the 2^d Connecticut Reg^t was appointed & commenced the Duty of an Ensign in the later 5th Connecticut Reg^t the 5th Day of August 1780 & that the greatest Part of the Ensigns now serving in the Line were ordered to commence the Duties of Ensigns the 21st of Octo^r 1780, who had been previously recommended & appointed by the Legislature of the State of this Number were all I believe except Norton Sullivan & Hart who served
(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Camp
Aug^t 15th, 1782.

Remarks : 0.

Number of record : 11 Austin
(552) Copyist.

JUN. 23

37303160

1897

had commenced the Duty of their
offices prior to Aug. 5th 1780
Thos. Grosvenor Lieut Col. &
Division Inspector
Camp Aug. 15th 1782

H

2

Conn.

John Heart
Ensign

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

“ My Lord and Gentlemen

* * * By an appointment from Major Genl Greene on a Certificate from Colo^l Bradley (Which appointment I inclose)-that I was an Ensign in the Connecticut Line I commened doing Duty was Muster^d and Receiv^d Pay from the 4th of Aug^r 80—at that time Tanner, Glenney, Clarke, Cole, Cotton, Wamsley and Goodrich Was Serjeant Serving as Such and had not their appointments Ratified by Congress announced in Orders nor did they commence doing Duty untill the Octo^r following * * * Lieut Denslow and Fling Who were Lately Promoted was not in Service as Officer untill the October after I was. * * *

I am my Lord & Gentlemen

Your Most Ob^{dt} and

very Humble

Servant

John Heart Ensign

2^d C. Regi^t

Hon^{bl} Maj^r Gn^l Lord Sterling” •

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Camp
Highlands Aug 5, 1782

(over)

Number of record:

43

Scott

(543i)

Copyist.

JUN. 23

37304286

1897.

Endorsement.

The Board cannot admit Mr
Heart's 2^d Master Commission
to have Weight as his Ensigns
Commission bears a later
date & though the Gent^l he claims
rank of.

17 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Beak

Ensign, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
23, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

No

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Heath

Ensign { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 23, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

23, 1782

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

H

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Heath

Ensign } 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 } commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 18, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment May
26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command
Connecticut

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

JA

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Stark

Ensign { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

A

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Hart

Ensign } 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 } commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

No

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Heart

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 16., 1783.

Commissions,

Aug 16., 1779.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

No

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Heart

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the
Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Apr 16., 1783.

Commissions,

Aug 16., 1779.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hart

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed 12th Inst
25 days.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

74

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Heath

Ensign 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment March

15, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

JK

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hebert

Ensign 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*
6, '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Howler

26

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Heart

Ensign, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment See:

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

JH

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Heart

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

under the following heading:

"2^d Connecticut Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H6

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Heart

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of 2^d Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

746-a
Hart, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain and | Captain and
Brigade Quartermaster | Brigade Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

Conn Regt

1467
Private 1st Lt. 6

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350	26
2	350	27
3	350	28
4	350	29
5	350	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5th Regiment

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel C. Heath

Civ., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Recd 5 Regt. 1 Nov. 82*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml C Heath

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.*

Roll dated *Jan. 28, 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel C. Heath

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel C. Heath

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

H

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel C. Heath

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

7461-9
Hibbard, Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

...Cards filed with

Hibbard, Asa

✓ 1462
Thomas Thomas

2. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Robbins

Sr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

& Mar, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

James

1463

Richard Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

. Cards filed with

Richard Asa

1764

George David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

George David

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

George David

1465

H. COCK, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Final | Final

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

H. COCK David

1466

Hocock Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hocock Samuel

1467

Houcock, David

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Michael, David

1468

Wheeler, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Samuel

1469

James David

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - 1st Parade

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James David

1470

Willard Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Company 1 Regiment

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willard Samuel

1471

Hookack Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hookack Samuel

1472

Goucock Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company 1st Regiment

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goucock Samuel

1473

Herman Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Books | Service

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

●
Cards filed with

Herman Samuel

1474

Samuel Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Samuel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samuel Samuel

1475

Thomas Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas Timothy

1476

Hammond Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Service

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammond Timothy

x

1477

Greenham William

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Pay Master *Lieutenant*
Jay Chester

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35066288	26
2	35066322	27
3	35166359	28
4	35065393	29
5	35066427	30
6	35066441	31
7	35066455	32
8	35066469	33
9	35066483	34
10	35066497	35
11	35066510	36
12	35066524	37
13	700	38
14		39
15	3904501	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0
added Feb. 11, 27

Book Mark: _____

See also *L. Greenham*

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Henshaw

P. Master, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed Jan 4, 1778.

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks By his Service
Connections

Rankin

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Henshaw

Priv. M. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed *Jan 4*, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Connecticut*

Rankin

4 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Lushaw

W.P. Massey, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1781.

Appointed *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

Rankin

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Henshaw

Paymaster, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Rankin
Copyist.

Wm Henshaw

Regt. Mite, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*2*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Connecticut in
Command.*

Remarks:

P. R. Smith
Copyst.

18 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Henshaw

Pay Mstr { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Rankin

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm + Harrisshaw

L. P. Mather, } 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed Jan. 4, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Henshaw

Pay Mstr } 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1787.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Connecticut in
Campaign 37 Days.*

Remarks:

Rankin
Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Henshaw

Paymaster { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1787.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Connected in
Command*

Remarks:

Raukin

H

Conn.

William Henshaw

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp Highlands
Aug. 7, 1782.

2^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, William Henshaw

When Commission'd as } Jan. 1, 1777.
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } Jan. 4, 1778.
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } July 20, 1780.
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, Lieut
Morrise promoted.

Remarks :

Number of report:

30

Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Henshaw

Pay Mstr { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*9*

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

R. Smith

H.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

W^m Henshaw

Appears with the rank of Lieut. & P. M. on a

List

of 2^d Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Conn.

Wm. Senshaw
Lieut, *2* Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec' Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

Senshaw

Copyist.

William Henshaw

Regt 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Oct*, 178*9*.

Roll dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Absent by leave
of his Excellency.*

Remarks:

As in roll

W. Parker

H | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Henshaw

Pay Mstr., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parish
Copyst.

V

1478

Richard Williams

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Richard Williams

CARD NUMBERS.

10	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Will^m Henshaw.

Priv., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1.*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined Apr. 6. 81.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Henshaw

Priv, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *officers serv't.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

74-9

Paul Rippey

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paul Rippey

1480

Hammon, James

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Regimental Envelope

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammon, James

1485

Warwick Book

2 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

March 1776

CARD NUMBERS.

1	367	26
2	368	27
3	369	28
4	370	29
5	371	30
6	372	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James Verrill

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* *1780*

Roll dated *Dec 1780*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *discharged Dec 1780*

Crosby
Copyist.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 178*0*

Roll dated *21* 178*0*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *10* 178*0*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See entry*

James Smith

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1780*

Roll dated *Dec 1780*

Appointed *1780*

Commissioned *1780*

Enlisted *1780*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Smith*

Smith

H

2

Conn.

Francis Kinnick

Pat *4th* Company.

Appears on a

Return.

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov. 1st, 17

From,

July 15, 1780

To,

Dec. 13, 1780

Time of Service,

11 Months, *28* Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

37 Dollars, *80* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

James Hinchey

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinchey's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1780
Sept 2 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged

Isaac Verick

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

1482

Hamington Peabody

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamington Peabody

1483

Harvey Asahel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvey Asahel

1484

Sherwood, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherwood, Daniel

MICROCOPY

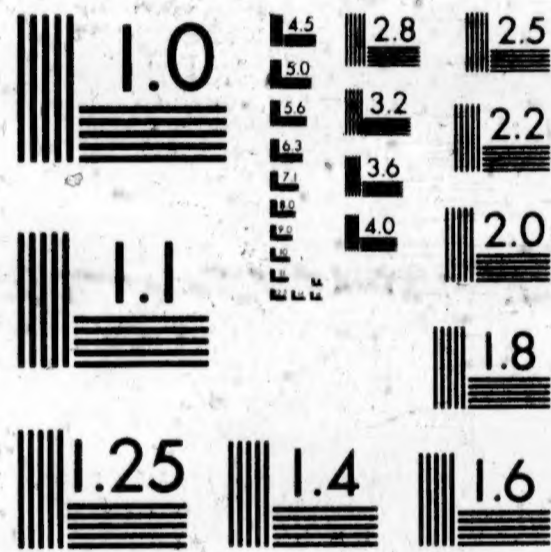
8881

ROLL

197

END

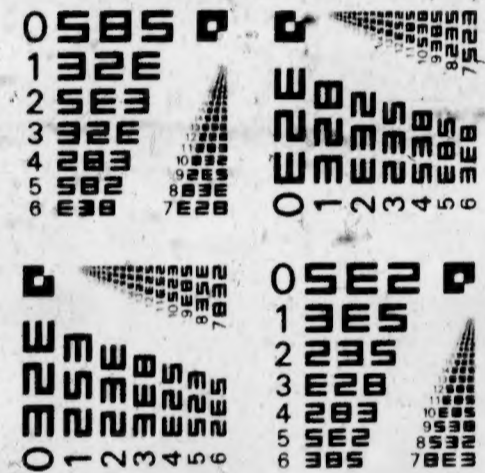




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER